Donnells, Langfords, Knipps, Hibbelers, and their Connections

A collection of genealogical information and anecdotes, related mostly to the families that eventually settled around Canyon, Silverton, Cameron and other spots, significantly in Texas

Includes connections to families Bauer, Siefke, Roach, Brewster, and more.

Revision 3

Collected by Alton P. Donnell, Jr.

Self-Published Albuquerque, New Mexico

Contents

Contents 1
Introduction 1
Descendants of Alexander MacDonald (395) 3
Descendants of Harry Langford (3648) 135
Descendants of Johannes Henrich Knipp (3043) 162
Descendants of William Henry Hibbeler (1834) 186
Descendants of John Albert Bauer (3516) 192
Descendants of Herman Siefke (2075) 200
Descendants of John F Roach (3524) 219
Descendants of Hiram Brewster (3867) 224
Descendants of Robert Donnell (The Second) (435) 228
Endnotes 248
Index of Names 263

Introduction

I have produced and continue to work on three papers based on my genealogy research. Each is is prepared in a private version and a public version. The latter lacks detailed information about living family members, except for name and photo where available.

The first “real” production is titled “West Point Connections - Pipers, Cozzens, Donnells, and Others.” This traces our revolutionary ancestors through the present day. This has been accepted by the Archivist at the Library of the United States Military Academy, and the Rhode Island Historical Society. And it is available online, in the “public version” at archive.org.

The second, “Pipers, Cozzens and Pennsylvania Connections”, focused on the pre-Revolutionary Piper family and East-coast relatives. This was of especial interest to the Bucks County Pennsylvania Historical society. This is also available online at archive.org.

This “Donnells, Langfords, Knipps, Hibbelers and their Connections” is Donnell-focused; an intentional step away from the first rambling collection that included many families of lesser interest to Donnell descendants. Copies have been provided to the Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum in Canyon, Texas

This paper builds on the work of Charles E Donnell, “A Genealogy of Donnell, Langford and Other Families”. He collaborated with Emma A and James Arthur Donnell who wrote “The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors, A History and Genealogy, 157 to 1927 A. D.” The focus is largely on those branches that made it to Texas, although many have scattered to other parts since then.

Charles E Donnell focused, especially, on the family of John Calvin Donnell whose two sons John William Donnell and Alfred Pierce Donnell married Langford sisters. I have expanded to the best available information but always welcome more hints or tips for future research.

More recently the Langford family has been expanded by a discovery by genetic testing of a 3rd cousin of mine. William Langford of Oklahoma City. We share a common G-G-grandfather William Thurman Langford. Will was genetically connected to a Langford descendant in Virginia. I have expanded the Langford branches to include him and to take the Langfords back to the origin of the colonies.

Uncle Charles Donnell's assertion of the family lore that brothers Asa and Jonathan Langford deserted the British Army was incorrect. First, there was no Asa. Before the American Revolution, several generations of Langfords shared Albemarle County, Virginia with the likes of Thomas Jefferson who was born there and built Monticello there. The city of Charlottesville is the county seat.

The Langford's were established in Virginia well before the Glencoe Massacre of the Mac Donalds. Although both the Donnells and Langfords passed through Tennessee, it does not appear there was a connection between the families until they reached Missouri.

This version also includes the descendants of Robert, the Second; the second Robert Donnell to arrive at the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina. They are not directly related that I could tell, but still interesting, with many descendants reaching into Texas. Another researcher, Carol J. (Cunningham) Roush has created a genealogy titled "Donnell – More Members of the Clan" that connects the John Marcellous Donnell branch into the Donnells of North Carolina. There is some disagreement as to where this branch should be connected. I have agreed with Carol Rousch as cited in her work.

Another researcher, Susan Murphy, has expanded her side of the family. She is a descendant of George Donnell (1793-1877), son of Major John Donnell (1748-1822), brother of our ancestor Captain William Donnell (1749-1822). I have expanded that part of the family to include pieces I had not already found. Of particular interest is the death of John's first wife Hannah Meek and John's arranged second marriage.

Most of the Donnells moved from North Carolina to Tennessee to Missouri as more or better land became available. There were so many Donnells in Lebanon, Tennessee (William, Thomas, and Robert) that nicknames were given to distinguish them: "…they had Captain Billy, Poplar Billy, Cedar Billy and Sugar Billy; Long Tommy, Short Tommy, Tiptoe Tommy, Big Robin, Little Robin, and Uncle Robin, with a number of Georges, Johns, James', Samuels, Calvins, Etc." (J. V. Drake, A Historical Sketch of Wilson County, Tennessee - From Its First Settlement to the Time)

This revision greatly expands the number of pictures, and clarifies and corrects some earlier entries. Because this is a publicly available version, some without death dates are marked "still living" though they may have passed. Corrections are welcome.

Generation One

1. Alexander MACDONALD (395) was born circa 1610 in Glencoe, Argyll, Scotland. He married Marcella Helena Archibald (3946), daughter of Thomas Archibald (3953) and Catherine Hay (3948). He was killed at the age of 82 with his wife in the Glencoe Massacre on 13 February 1692.[1]

His official name and title were Alasdair MacIain MacDonald (395), 12th Chief of the Glencoe MacDonald Clan.[2] If he was 80 when he was killed in the Glencoe Massacre, based on reports, then the often reported birthdate of 1630 makes little sense. According to Charles Donnell's account, Scotland was undergoing serious civil and religious strife. The rulers in Scotland had accepted the Roman Catholic faith and many Protestants had begun leaving for Ireland. Soon after, the Irish officially adopted the Catholic faith and the emigrants continued their move westward.

Members of the MacDonald clan who remained were targeted by King William and more than 30 were killed at Glencoe, either outright, or by being left to starve or freeze to death. The elder Alexander MacDonald and his wife were told they would be spared but were killed anyway. Charles' account attributes the massacre to Clan Campbell, but the issue was more complicated.

The MacDonalds and Campbells had competed for the same territory in Scotland for generations, the northwest coast of Scotland and the islands. Their feuds dated back to the 1400's. By the late 1600's, the power of the Campbells had increased, while the MacDonald's power had waned. In fact, Glencoe and the other regions occupied by the MacDonalds were largely surrounded by the Campbells who could make travel difficult if they wanted to.[3]

The Wikipedia page provides a detailed accounting. The MacDonalds had sworn allegiance to King James and, after the Jacobite rebellion had failed, had not sworn allegiance to King William and Queen Mary, for which the penalty was death. Robert Campbell of Glenlyon was the commander of a small force of which some of the soldiers were also Campbells. The total force sent against the MacDonalds was about 400.[1]

There is a different version on the wikitree genealogy site that is much more charitable to Campbell. At the wikitree site, there is a link to a documentary of the Massacre of Glencoe.

The following is extracted from the wikitree site:

> "Alexander, 12th Chief of Macdonald of Glencoe was late in taking his oath of allegiance to King William. As a result, it was decided to make an example out of the clan. A plan was hatched and on February 13, 1692. Alexander along with 37 other clan members were murdered by the Earl of Argyll's Regiment of Foot under the command of Captain Robert

> Campbell of Glenlyon. ... He was to spare none below the age of seventy. The resulting massacre is remembered not just for its premeditated brutality but for its violation of an unwritten code of conduct: the perpetrators of the deed had enjoyed the hospitality of their victims for twelve days before turning on them. In 1688 the removal of James II and VII in favor of William of Orange had led to the first ever Jacobite uprising. Its leader, Viscount Dundee, died at the battle of Killiecrankie and the rebellion broke up. All that remained was to pacify the Highland chiefs who had joined the enterprise. To this end a proclamation was issued in August 1691 requiring clan chiefs to take the Oath of Allegiance to King William by Hogmanay that year. By the accident of reporting to the wrong official at the last possible moment, Clan MacDonald of Glencoe missed the vital deadline. Secretary of State James Dalymple, Master of Stair, was no friend to the MacDonalds. This was the excuse he had been waiting for. The order for the massacre went ahead. The chief, 33 other men, 2 women, and 2 children were killed. In defiance of his orders Robert Campbell spared the nearly one hundred women and children from slaughter and chose instead to drive them into the dark of a winter nights storm. Of which, all but a few were able to survive.[4]"

Yet another website, "Highland Titles" provides a very balanced description of the events leading up to the massacre.[5] My efforts on the Donnell genealogy builds on the work of Charles E Donnell, “A Genealogy of Donnell, Langford and Other Families”. He collaborated with Emma A and James Arthur Donnell who wrote “The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors, A History and Genealogy, 157 to 1927 A. D.”

I have recently discovered another source: "MacDonald McDonald Family Records," by J Montgomery Seaver that was published in 1929. This work identifies our Bryan McDonald as a Lieutenant Bryan McDonald, born in Ireland and a member of the army of King James II. This is certainly a possible ancestry branch. I stayed with our family version for several reasons:

> 1) The MacDonalds of Glencoe had not been doing particularly well and it is unlikely that Alexander MacIan MacDonald would have left his home turf and sired a son in Ireland.
>
> 2) In his will, Bryan MacDonald spelled his name both MacDonald and MacDonnell, but not McDonald. His will was signed with a mark, not an actual signature, which means his will may have been dictated to a family member or lawyer who was responsible for the spelling. It is unlikely that, even if Bryan spent a year or so in Ireland enroute to the colonies that he would have changed it to McDonald to fit in, then back to MacDonald in the colonies.[6]

Marcella Helena ARCHIBALD (3946) was born in 1625 in Keppoch, Isle of Skye, Scotland. She died on 13 February 1692 in Glencoe, Argyll, Scotland. She was known by her family and friends as Mary (3946).

The three known children of Alexander MacDonald (395) and Marcella Helena Archibald (3946) were as follows:

2 i. Bryan MACDONALD (394) was born on 11 November 1645 in Glencoe, Scotland. He married Mary Jane Combs Doyle (396) in 1665 in Aklow, Leinster, Wicklow, Ireland. He died in February 1707 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 61. His estate was probated on 19 March 1707 after the will was written on 23 February 1707. That would establish his death as late February or early March 1707.

ii. John MACDONALD (1782) was born circa 1657. He died circa 1714.

iii. Alexander MACDONALD (1783) was born in 1663. He died in 1707.

Generation Two

2. Bryan MACDONALD (394) was born on 11 November 1645 in Glencoe, Scotland (Other sources indicate a birthplace in Ireland, which is suspect).[7] He married Mary Jane Combs Doyle (396) in 1665 in Aklow, Leinster, Wicklow, Ireland.[8] He died in February 1707 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 61.[9] His estate was probated on 19 March 1707 after the will was written on 23 February 1707. That would establish his death as late February or early March 1707.[9]

He was also known as Brian (394).[10] He and Mary Jane Combs Doyle (396) emigrated in 1686, after a brief stay (perhaps 2 years) in the north of Ireland, and settled, with their first three children, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle, Delaware, USA.[8] This land was initially part of Pennsylvania. From the source:

> Penn's New Castle Warrants records 200 acres to Bryan Mac Donald on Nov. 1, 1689. There was also record of a deed to him for "354 acres and 19 acres over' on Red Clay Creek, dated December 20, 1703. This shows that he was of the better class of immigrants and had money to buy land. Many settlers at this date had insufficient money to pay passage over and bound themselves for a certain length of time to the person who furnished the passage money.[8]

A will discovered by John A. Donnell indicated that Bryan spelled his name both MacDonnell and Mac Donald in the text of the will and signed it MacDonald. Occasionally the spelling adopted the Irish form of McDonald from their time in Ireland.

The variations from the original Mac Donald used by Bryan's descendants include MacDonnell, MacDonald, Donald (just dropped the Mac), Donnald, Donneld, and McDonald.[11]

Mary Jane Combs DOYLE (396) was born in 1647. She died in 1709.

The seven known children of Bryan MacDonald (394) and Mary Jane Combs Doyle (396) were as follows:

3 i. John MACDONNELL (397) was born in 1679 in Glencoe, Scotland. He died in 1755 in New Castle, Delaware, USA.

4 ii. William MCDONNELL (393) was born in 1681 in Glencoe, Scotland. He married Mary (?) (3573). He died in January 1730.

iii. James MACDONALD (398) was born in 1683 in Glencoe, Scotland. He died after 1751.

5 iv. Bryan MACDONALD II (514) was born in November 1686 in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle, Delaware, USA. He married Catherine Robinson (3121), daughter of James Robinson (3122), in 1715 in Delaware, USA. He died in 1757 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

v. Mary MACDONALD (515) was born in 1689 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. She married (?) Danger (3120). She died after 1707.

vi. Richard MACDONALD (1760) was born in 1691 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. He died in 1730.

vii. Anabel MACDONALD (516) was born in 1693 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. She married Andrew Crossar (?) (4161) on 25 November 1751 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She died on 11 April 1800 in Peters Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation Three

3. John MACDONNELL (397) was born in 1679 in Glencoe, Scotland. He died in 1755 in New Castle, Delaware, USA.[12]

John MacDonnell is the progenitor and primary interest of the authors of "The Donnell History" and "The Donnells - The Family in America.[12]" From the source:

> John, the eldest son of the immigrant, Bryan, called himself, "MacDonnell" and settled in Cumberland County, Pa., where he left four children, Thomas, James, John and Samuel. Of these, Thomas resided in Pennsylvania; James residence not known; and John and Samuel settled in South Carolina. It is from the Pennsylvania line that many of the name of Donnell in Kentucky, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana and Iowa trace their descent.[13]

He settled in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA, in 1735.[3] He was mistakenly identified as Thomas (397) in the book "The Donnell History" published in 1912.

Known children of John MacDonnell (397) all born New Castle, Delaware, USA include these four:

i. Samuel MACDONNELL (402) was born after 1690.

ii. James MACDONNELL (400) was born after 1690.

iii. John MACDONNELL (401) was born after 1690.

6 iv. Thomas MACDONNELL (399) was born circa 1715. He died in 1775.

4. William MCDONNELL (393) was born in 1681 in Glencoe, Scotland.[14] He married Mary (?) (3573). He died in January 1730.[15]

He settled in Cecil County, Maryland. William dropped the "Mac" and picked up the "Mc". His three sons dropped the "Mc" completely.

He moved to Cumberland County, then part of Lancaster County about 1743, then on to Guilford County, Carolina.

He bought 320 acres on North Buffalo in 1760 from Thomas Donnell and settled here.[16]

The three known children of William McDonnell (393) and Mary (?) (3573) were as follows:

7 i. Thomas DONNELL Sr (392) was born circa 1712 in Delaware, USA. There is a possibility that it may have been Ireland. He married Jane Latham (404) in 1743 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1795 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was likely buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, but it is not confirmed.

8 ii. James DONNELL Sr (421) was born in 1725 in Ireland. He married Margaret Edminston (422), daughter of William Edminston (423). He died in 1796 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

9 iii. Robert DONNELL Sr (408) was born in 1728 in the North of Ireland. He married Mary (?) (403). He died in 1816.

5. Bryan MACDONALD II (514) was born in November 1686 in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle, Delaware, USA.[17] He married Catherine Robinson (3121), daughter of James Robinson (3122), in 1715 in Delaware, USA.[17] He died in 1757 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[15]

He was also known as McDonald (514). He moved in 1745 to Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[17] Note: In this report, Bryan used the surname McDonald and the genealogy connects back to an Alexander McDonald of Ireland. See my prior note on Alexander MacDonald and the origins of the Bryan MacDonald line.

The nine known children of Bryan MacDonald II (514) and Catherine Robinson (3121) were as follows:

i. Richard MACDONALD (4150) was born in 1716.

ii. James MACDONALD (4151) was born in 1718.

iii. Edward MACDONALD (4152) was born in 1720. He died in 1760. Killed by Indians.

iv. Joseph MACDONALD (4153) was born in 1722. He married Elizabeth Ogle (4154).

v. Rebecca MACDONALD (4155) was born in 1724.

vi. Catharine MACDONALD (4156) was born in 1727.

vii. Mary MACDONALD (4157) was born on 19 January 1730. She married Tobias Smith (4158).

viii. Bryan MACDONALD Jr (4159) was born in 1732.

ix. Pricilla MACDONALD (4160) was born in 1734.

Generation Four

6. Thomas MACDONNELL (399) was born circa 1715 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. He died in 1775 in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[12]

He settled circa 1735 in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[18]

Known children of Thomas MacDonnell (399) include these six:

i. Moses DONNELL (3136).

ii. John DONNELL (3134).

iii. Thomas DONNELL (3135).

iv. Samuel DONNELL (3137).

v. Alexander DONNELL (3138).

10 vi. James DONNELL (1761) was born in 1739 in Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Catherine Gibson (1762), daughter of Samuel Gibson (3124), in 1764. He died in 1784 in Kentucky, USA. He and Catherine Gibson (1762) were buried together in the Fall of 1784 at North Bank of the Licking River in Bourbon, Kentucky, USA.

7. Thomas DONNELL Sr (392) was born circa 1712 in Delaware, USA. There is a possibility that it may have been Ireland.[19] He married Jane Latham (404) in 1743 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1795 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was likely buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, but it is not confirmed.

In 1737, Thomas Donnell Sr (392) and Jane Latham (404) moved to Pennsylvania. From a genealogy by Susan Murphy, undated, titled "Donnell Family": Thomas and his brother Robert are on the tax rolls for

> "...West Nottingham Township, Chester, Pennsylvania from 1747 to 1751. Included on these lists are many families associated with the Donnells in

North Carolina, such as Kerr, Denny, Nelson, Maybn (Mebane), and Rankin.[20]"

From the source:

"In 1741 the neighborhood was visited by a minister named George Whitefield. Thousands of [parishioners] throughout the area heard his message, which was strongly influenced by the emotionalism of John Wesley. So powerful was his preaching that it aroused great dissension within the churches, many of them, including Nottingham, splitting into two separate congregations, referred to as the "Old Side" (conservatives) and the "New Side" (followers of Whitefield).

In about 1750 a group of members of the "Old Side" church at Nottingham formed a company to negotiate with the English Lord Granville, who owned vast tracts of land in Carolina. As a result, 21,120 acres along North Buffalo and Reedy Fork Creeks, in what would become Guilford County, North Carolina, were set aside for members of the Nottingham Company. About 1753 the first families arrived to take up their grants, going by way of the Great Wagon Road through Maryland and Virginia to the Carolina back country in covered wagons. At least seventeen families eventually arrived to settle on the Nottingham Company's grant.[21]"

From Rankin, to remind those of us who grew up in relative prosperity:

“Our ancestors were real pioneers. All this section between North Buffalo and Reedy Fork Creeks was heavily covered with oak, chestnut, hickory, and poplar timber and thick underbrush. Even as late as 1781, after the Guilford Court House battle. General Greene, in reporting that battle to Congress, says: "The greater part of this country is a wilderness, with a few cleared fields interspersed here and there."

Their first job was to clear the land and build their homes. Only a few acres could be cleared per year, and their first homes were the rudest log cabins. Their food must have been very plain and without any variety. They were having a hard time those first few years.

We have no local history describing their living conditions, but we have John Hill Martin's history which gives a minute description of the early living conditions of the first settlers in Pennsylvania. He relates that their homes were small one-room log cabins with one door and one small window and the window had no glass, just a wooden shutter. The cabins were covered with thatch or clapboards. The chimneys were usually built of sticks and mud. The floors were dirt. Their food, to a large extent, was the flesh of wild animals, and that without salt most of the time. Both men and women usually wore clothes and hats made from the skins of wild beasts. Their shoes were made from raw hides. Their furniture was hand

made from rough materials. The coverings for their beds were usually the pelts of deer, beavers, bears, and wolves. No doubt this is a pretty good description of the living conditions of our ancestors for the first few years after they settled here in a wilderness. We do know their cabins were very crude and that the floors were dirt.

Wild animals were numerous, and they could secure their meat by killing buffaloes, bears, deer and squirrels. Wild fowls were plentiful, such as turkeys and quail; and also wild geese and wild pigeons in their season. Even as late as one hundred years ago the wild pigeons were still so numerous in their migration season that in passing over, they would at times hide the sun like a big cloud. The creeks were well stocked with fish. This would have been a veritable paradise for sportsmen, but our ancestors hunted and fished more for their food supply than for sport.

Their patches of wheat were cut with a small hand sickle, flailed from the straw, then separated from the chaff by pouring it from a platform on a windy day; and both wheat and corn were pounded into meal, or ground with a small hand mill, like our old coffee mills. With such crude methods of harvesting and handling wheat they could raise only small patches. Wheat bread was a rarity to be enjoyed only for breakfast on Sunday morning. Corn was the main crop and supplied bread for the family and feed for the stock.[22]

The Buffalo Presbyterian Church was located just north of the center of Greensboro, North Carolina and its location has been absorbed as the city expanded. Thomas was a ruling elder.[23] Thomas had a tavern, probably a stopping place for travelers, in his home in 1754. In 1756 Thomas was Captain of a company in the Rowan County regiment of militia. From 1756 until at least 1770, he was a Justice of the Peace.[24] In 1760, Thomas sold three hundred twenty acres of land to his brother James on the North Buffalo.[25] Rankin, in the History of the Buffalo Church, has a lengthy discussion of the Revolutionary War. In North Carolina, most of the fighting was between the English loyalists (Toreys) and the colonists who were Whigs. It was more like gang or clan warfare than organized militias. Participation of the Donnells, especially Thomas's sons was extensive. Most of his sons were in companies organized by Captain William Donnell or his brother Major John Donnell.

Rankin, discussing the Battle at Guilford Courthouse, wrote that the members of the Presbyterian congregations (Buffalo and Alamance) who were able bodied all fought for or in support of Major General Nathanael Greene. Many joined him later through the end of the war.[26]

Jane LATHAM (404) was born in 1718 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.[27] She died in 1784 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[27] She was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[27]

The 11 known children of Thomas Donnell Sr (392) and Jane Latham (404) were as follows:

i. James DONNELL (405) was born in 1744 in Pennsylvania, USA. It is assumed that the children born before the move to the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina were born in Pennsylvania. He married Agnes Denny (424), daughter of William Denny Sr (425) and Anne (?) (2488). He died in 1811 in Tennessee, USA.

11 ii. Hannah DONNELL (406) was born in 1746 in Pennsylvania, USA. She married Alexander McKnight (?) (2484). She married George Denny (446), son of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 23 February 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1803.

12 iii. Major John DONNELL (407) was born on 4 January 1748 in West Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Hanna Meek (1885) circa 1771. He married Elizabeth Denny (1886), daughter of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 1 November 1781 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 May 1822 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. Their double stone reads in part, "They were both pious and exemplary members of the church at this place."

13 iv. Captain William DONNELL (78) was born in 1749 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Nancy Jane Denny (448), daughter of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 26 July 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 December 1822 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

v. Robert DONNELL (427) was born in 1752 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth Donnell (3429), daughter of Robert Donnell (The Second) (435) and Mary Jane Jackson (436), on 26 July 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 February 1816 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

vi. Thomas DONNELL Jr (409) was born in 1754 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Margaret King (3296) in 1786.

14 vii. Andrew DONNELL (410) was born on 17 April 1757 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Nancy Agnes Brawley (451), daughter of John Brawley (452), on 29 September 1779 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Creswell (453) on 24 November 1819 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 December 1835 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA, at age 78.

15viii. George DONNELL Sr (411) was born on 4 July 1759 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Isabella Kerr (518), daughter of David Kerr (519) and Catherine (?) (4059), on 6 August 1784. He died in 1839 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

ix. Jane DONNELL (517) was born in 1761 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She married William Scott (3297) in 1791. She died in 1828. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

x. Latham DONNELL (412) was born circa 1763 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Lydia Forbis (2493), daughter of Arthur Forbis (3159) and Lydia (?) (3160). He married Charlotte Mitchell (2486), daughter of Adam Mitchell (4060). He died in 1828 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

xi. Alexander DONNELL (413) circa 1764. He died in 1773 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

8. James DONNELL Sr (421) was born in 1725 in Ireland.[28] He married Margaret Edminston (422), daughter of William Edminston (423). He died in 1796 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[29] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[28]

He joined his brother Thomas in the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina in about 1760.

He was a farmer.[30]

Margaret EDMINSTON (422) was born in 1740.[31] She died after 1784 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[31] She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

The eight known children of James Donnell Sr (421) and Margaret Edminston (422) were as follows:

i. Jean DONNELL (4171).

ii. James DONNELL (4173) died in 1796.

iii. Margaret DONNELL (428) was born in 1761 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She married John Cunningham Jr. (466), son of John Cunningham (4162) and Mary (?) (4163), in 1786. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

iv. Hannah DONNELL (430) was born on 15 February 1775. She married James Denny (3411) in 1799. She died in 1800. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

16 v. Thomas DONNELL (432) was born in 1777 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Nancy Rankin (464), daughter of John Rankin (465) and Hannah Carson (4122), on 28 January 1801 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 March 1845 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

vi. Elizabeth DONNELL (431) was born in 1781. She died in 1802. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

vii. Mary DONNELL (433) was born in 1782 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Rankin (467), son of John Rankin (465) and Hannah Carson (4122), in 1805. She died on 23 September 1827 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

17viii. Samuel Edminston DONNELL (434) was born on 25 June 1783. He married Anna Rankin (468), daughter of William Rankin (469) and Jane Chambers (4147), in 1800. He died in 1858. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

9. Robert DONNELL Sr (408) was born in 1728 in the North of Ireland.[32] He married Mary (?) (403).[19] He died in 1816.

He joined his brother Thomas in the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina in about 1753. Because there were two Robert Donnell's in the Colony, and he was first to arrive, he was known as "Robert, The First.[30]" He secured two sections, one on North Buffalo and one on Reedy Fork. He first located on North Buffalo Creek and later moved to Reedy Fork. In 1786 he bought one thousand acres on Big Troublesome Creek in Rockingham County.[19] Rankin notes that the four Donnells must have been closely related. Thomas Sr and Robert Sr were brothers. James Sr and Robert (the Second) may have been nephews.[33]

The five known children of Robert Donnell Sr (408) and Mary (?) (403) were as follows:

i. Thomas DONNELL (417) was born in 1754.

18 ii. Mary DONNELL (418) was born in 1756. She married James Denny (458), son of William Denny Sr (425) and Anne (?) (2488), in 1772. She married John McAdoo (459) in 1782. She died in 1782. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

iii. William DONNELL (420) married Martha Denny (460), daughter of William Denny (461).

iv. Robert DONNELL (4170).

v. John DONNELL (3568) was born in 1753. He married Sarah Donnell (3430), daughter of Robert Donnell (The Second) (435) and Mary Jane Jackson (436), in 1779 at Guilford College in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1803 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Generation Five

10. James DONNELL (1761) was born in 1739 in Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[34] He married Catherine Gibson (1762), daughter of Samuel Gibson (3124), in 1764. He died in 1784 in Kentucky, USA. He and Catherine Gibson (1762) were buried together in the Fall of 1784 at North Bank of the Licking River in Bourbon, Kentucky, USA.[35]

He immigrated in 1767 to Botetourt, Virginia, USA, then to Westmoreland, Pennsylvania in 1775. He then moved to Kentucky in 1784, where he and his wife died in an epidemic.[18] James Donnell served as a Frontier Ranger and a Private at various times during the American Revolution. As a Frontier Ranger he served from 1778 to 1783 on occasion with Shrader's Rangers, Northern Levies in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, under Lieutenant Jacob Creamer. He also served as a Private in the Revolutionary Army as indicated in the records in the Pennsylvania Archives.

He then moved to Kentucky in 1784, where he and his wife died in an epidemic.

Catherine GIBSON (1762) died in 1784 in Kentucky, USA.

The seven known children of James Donnell (1761) and Catherine Gibson (1762) were as follows:

i. Thomas DONNELL (1763) was born on 11 June 1765 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Nancy Barr (3123) on 16 June 1789. He died in December 1833 in Decatur, Indiana, USA, at age 68.

ii. Samuel DONNELL (1777) was born on 23 November 1769 in Augusta, Virginia, USA. He married Hannah Quiett (3147), daughter of James Quiett (3148), on 8 August 1793.

19 iii. Elizabeth DONNELL (1764) was born in 1767 in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She married James McCoy (1765) in Hinkston Station, Kentucky, USA. She married John Donnelson (1767).

20 iv. Margaret DONNELL (1778) was born in 1772 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She married Samuel Knox (3139) in 1772 in Carlisle, Kentucky, USA.

v. Martha DONNELL (1780) was born circa 1778 in Pennsylvania, USA. She married John Stevens (3146).

vi. James DONNELL (1779).

21 vii. James DONNELL (1781) was born on 20 June 1780 in Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mary Quiett (3149), daughter of James Quiett (3148), on 2 October 1802. He died on 17 December 1813 at age 33 of an epidemic known as the "cold plague."

11. Hannah DONNELL (406) was born in 1746 in Pennsylvania, USA.[36] She married Alexander McKnight (?) (2484).[19] She married George Denny (446), son of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 23 February 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[19] She died in 1803.

Alexander McKnight (?) (2484) was born circa 1737. He died in 1774.

The only known child of Hannah Donnell (406) and Alexander McKnight (?) (2484) was:

i. Robert (?) (4069).

George DENNY (446) was born circa 1745. He died on 5 January 1816.[24]

There were no known children of Hannah Donnell (406) and George Denny (446).

12. Major John DONNELL (407) was born on 4 January 1748 in West Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.[37] He married Hanna Meek (1885) circa 1771.[19] He married Elizabeth Denny (1886), daughter of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 1 November 1781 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[19] He died on 7 May 1822 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 74.[37] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. Their double stone reads in part, "They were both pious and exemplary members of the church at this place.[38]"

He served as a Captain and later a Major in the Guilford County Regiment of Militia in the Revolutionary War. His SAR registry number is #A033155.

He was a company commander in the Battle of Camden under the command of Colonel John Peasley, where he survived a defeat of the unit by Cornwallis. A George Donnell, possibly his younger brother, was listed as a known sergeant.[39]

From "The Donnells," citing an effort by Inez Hannaford:

> "During the Revolutionary War, there was an epidemic of smallpox in Guilford County. The British Army had brought it to the neighborhood. One of the Rankins, a young soldier who had been captured by the British, escaped and headed for home. By the time he got there, he was very sick, but the many relatives and friends who came to welcome him home did not recognize the disease until many had been exposed . It spread through the Buffalo Church congregation, and one of those who became infected was John's wife Hannah.
>
> Inez Hannaford writes, "When his first wife Hannah Meek was on her death bed with small pox, Elizabeth Denny, a very true friend who had

just recovered from the same malady, came to care for her. Hannah told Elizabeth she was going to die and wanted her to take her place. She also told her husband that was her wish. About six months after her death, they were married.[40]"

From the source:

> "Major John lived on a 400 acre "plantation" on North Buffalo Creek, not far from the residence of his parents. He was a ruling elder in Buffalo Presbyterian Church.
>
> The Guilford County Court records show that in Nov 1781, he was appointed guardian of one Martha Thompson. In Feb 1783, he became guardian to Robert McKnight, orphan son of his brother-in-law Alexander McKnight.
>
> Like most well-off land owners in the South at that period, Major John owned slaves. The first census in 1790, in which he is shown living near his brothers Andrew and James, indicates that he had one slave at that time. It also shows eleven other people in his household, five male and six female, which corresponds with his known children by both marriages. The 1800 census shows three slaves, and the children only of the second marriage, the others having left home by then. The 1815 tax list shows that he owned 1086 acres of land, valued at $3250. When he wrote his will in 1822, he bequeathed four slaves, George, Alice, Charity, and Bill.
>
> His will, written less than two months before his death at the age of 74, provided for Elizabeth's support from the home farm, which he bequeathed to the youngest son Levi. The widow was also to have most of the livestock and household furniture, and a "Negro man named George". The married sons and oldest daughter Jane, having undoubtedly received their portions of the estate at the time their marriage, were left one dollar each. Daughters Hannah, Nancy, and Mary received $100 each. The unmarried daughters Betsy, Sarah, and Ruth received larger bequests, including cash, land, and slaves, and son Levi got the plantation, with of course the obligation to support his mother.[41]"

There is a plaque memorializing him at Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery, but his actual burial location is the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery.[42]

Hanna MEEK (1885) was born in 1752 in North Carolina, USA.[38] She died on 20 March 1780 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

The five known children of Major John Donnell (407) and Hanna Meek (1885) were as follows:

i. Jane DONNELL (4062) was born on 24 October 1772. She married William Smith (4063) on 17 May 1791 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

ii. Thomas DONNELL (3533) was born on 20 July 1774 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 July 1853 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA, at age 79.

iii. Rebekah DONNELL (3534) was born on 25 July 1776 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 October 1791 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 15. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

iv. Adam DONNELL (3535) was born on 13 April 1778. He died in 1794. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

22 v. Hannah DONNELL (3536) was born on 20 March 1780. She married John Paisley Jr (3537). She died on 21 May 1844 at age 64. She was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth DENNY (1886) was born on 25 February 1762 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.[40] She died on 7 May 1847 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 85.

The 10 known children of Major John Donnell (407) and Elizabeth Denny (1886) all born in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, were as follows:

i. Nancy DONNELL (4064) was born on 8 November 1782. She married Adlai Donnell (4065) on 16 March 1803 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

ii. Mary DONNELL (4067) was born on 1 May 1786. She married John Donnell (4068), son of Andrew Donnell (410) and Nancy Agnes Brawley (451).

iii. John DONNELL (3538) was born on 30 January 1789. He married Jane Swan McGaha (4070) in 1810. He died on 30 August 1882 at age 93.

iv. James Kerr DONNELL (2494) was born on 9 August 1789. He married Nancy Scott (2495), daughter of Wiilliam Scott (4066), on 15 January 1807. He died on 30 June 1833 at age 43.

v. William DONNELL (4071) was born on 25 June 1791. He married Martha Irwin (4072).

23 vi. George DONNELL (3539) was born on 1 July 1793. He married Elizabeth Erwin (3541). He married Anna McLean (3540), daughter of Joseph McLean (4083) and Margaret Mebane (4084), on 25 May 1815 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 April 1877 at age 83.

vii. Elizabeth DONNELL (2500) was born on 21 December 1796. She married David Wharton (2501), son of Elisha Wharton (4073) and Elizabeth

Schoolfield (4074), on 23 October 1826 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 April 1880 at age 83.

viii. Sarah DONNELL (4075) was born on 8 November 1797. She died before 14 August 1851.

ix. Levi DONNELL (3542) was born on 17 August 1800. He married Hannah Rankin (4078), daughter of Robert Rankin (4079) and Margaret Scott (4081), on 3 January 1828 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 December 1839 at age 39.

x. Ruth DONNELL (4076) was born on 17 August 1800. She married Calvin King (4077) on 1 January 1831 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

13. Captain William DONNELL (78) was born in 1749 in Pennsylvania, USA.[43] He married Nancy Jane Denny (448), daughter of James Denny Sr (449) and Mary Agnes Aldren (1887), on 26 July 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[44] He died on 22 December 1822 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[45] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[45]

He was in the North Carolina Militia from Guilford County during the Revolutionary War with part of his time spent in Captain Bell's Company. In 1780, he commanded a company in the Battle of Camden, South Carolina as part of the Guilford County Regiment of Militia led by Col. John Peasley and Major Thomas Owen.[46]

He moved with his family to Wilson County, Tennessee in 1796. and helped organize the Spring Creek Presbyterian Church. He was an elder in the church and two of his sons became ministers. Many of the Donnells of North Carolina also moved to Wilson County by 1800.[47]

From the source:

> 'His will, written 26 Oct 1816, left his estate to his wife Nancy, including a "negro woman Biddy and her children", to be freed after the decease of his wife, "so far as the laws of the state will admit.[24]"'

Nancy Jane DENNY (448) was born in 1757 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. She died of pneumonia on 18 March 1839 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[44] She was also known as Nancy Agnes Denny (448). In an 1825 record of the Spring Creek Church, she was noted as owning four slaves: Harriet, John, Jonas, and Alexander.

The nine known children of Captain William Donnell (78) and Nancy Jane Denny (448) were as follows:

24 i. William Preston DONNELL (525) was born circa 1773 in Nottingham Colony, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Margaret Frances Foster (524), daughter of John Alexander Foster (3409) and Martha Margaret (?) (3410), circa 1796, near the time they moved to Tennessee with many of the rest of the Donnells. He died circa 1822 in Tennessee, USA.

25 ii. John DONNELL (526) was born in 1785 in Nottingham Colony, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. There are other reports that he was born in 1775. He married Elizabeth Davidson (2597) in 1810. He died on 18 June 1864 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. He was buried at the Walker-Wright Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

26 iii. James Marcellous DONNELL (3420) was born on 29 July 1786 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Louisa E Maxwell (3438). He died on 5 March 1845 in Rush Tower, Jefferson, Missouri, USA, at age 58.

iv. Robert DONNELL (4053).

v. Adnah DONNELL (531) died on 18 September 1831.

vi. Lyle DONNELL (532).

vii. Josiah DONNELL (533) married Nancy Thompson (1784).

viii. Peggy DONNELL (535) married (?) Haley (1785).

27 ix. Jane Virginia Latham DONNELL (537) was born circa 1793 in North Carolina, USA. She married Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) on 20 December 1827 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 4 November 1888 in Collin, Texas, USA. She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.

14. Andrew DONNELL (410) was born on 17 April 1757 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[36] He married Nancy Agnes Brawley (451), daughter of John Brawley (452), on 29 September 1779 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA.[36] He married Mary Creswell (453) on 24 November 1819 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA.[36] He died on 24 December 1835 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA, at age 78.[40]

He applied for a Revolutionary War Pension for service in North Carolina in 1833, two years before his death.

Nancy Agnes BRAWLEY (451) was born in February 1760. She died on 6 April 1816 at age 56.[48] She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[48] She was known by her family and friends as Agnes (451).[48]

The five known children of Andrew Donnell (410) and Nancy Agnes Brawley (451) were as follows:

i. Margaret DONNELL (3413) married Thomas Donnell (3414), son of George Donnell Sr (411) and Isabella Kerr (518), on 1 February 1819.

ii. John DONNELL (4068) married Mary Donnell (4067), daughter of Major John Donnell (407) and Elizabeth Denny (1886).

iii. Sarah DONNELL (2496) was born after 1780. She married David Woodburn (2497) in 1799.

iv. George DONNELL (4118) was born on 21 September 1791 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Deliverance Paisley (4119), daughter of John Paisley (4120) and Jane Rankin (4121), on 19 September 1811 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 April 1853 at age 61. He was buried at the Donnellson Cemetery in Montgomery, Illinois, USA.

v. Nancy DONNELL (4148) was born in 1793. She married Joseph Rankin (467), son of John Rankin (465) and Hannah Carson (4122), in 1828. She died in 1840.

Mary CRESWELL (453) was born circa 1756. She died on 28 January 1829.[40]

There were no known children of Andrew Donnell (410) and Mary Creswell (453).

15. George DONNELL Sr (411) was born on 4 July 1759 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[36] He married Isabella Kerr (518), daughter of David Kerr (519) and Catherine (?) (4059), on 6 August 1784.[49] He died in 1839 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

He lived near Alamance Church where he was an elder.[40] He moved in 1804 to Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[19]

Isabella KERR (518) was born on 9 August 1766 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died circa 1804. She was buried at the Tater Peeler Cemetery in Lebanon, Tennessee, USA.

The nine known children of George Donnell Sr (411) and Isabella Kerr (518) were as follows:

i. Thomas DONNELL (3414) was born circa 1785. He married Margaret Donnell (3413), daughter of Andrew Donnell (410) and Nancy Agnes Brawley (451), on 1 February 1819. He died in September 1840.

ii. Jane DONNELL (3549) was born circa 1785.

iii. Nancy DONNELL (3550) was born in 1787. She died in 1830.

iv. Robert DONNELL (3551) was born in 1789.

v. John DONNELL (3552) was born in 1792. He died in 1865.

vi. Josiah DONNELL (3553) was born in 1794.

vii. Isabella DONNELL (3554) was born in 1799. She died in 1867.

viii. Reverend George DONNELL (3298) was born on 9 August 1801 in Alamance, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 March 1845 in Lebanon, Maury, Tennessee, USA, at age 43. He was buried at the Cedar Grove Cemetery in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

ix. David Kerr DONNELL (3555) was born in 1804. He died in 1868.

16. Thomas DONNELL (432) was born in 1777 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[50] He married Nancy Rankin (464), daughter of John Rankin (465) and Hannah Carson (4122), on 28 January 1801 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[50] He died on 20 March 1845 in

Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[51] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[51]

He and Nancy Rankin (464) had descendants in Texas around Corsicana, Temple, and Belton.[52] He left a will in 1845. In his will, his wife is called Peggy and the children are listed as Rankin, Lavina, Hessy [Hester] and Harper. If Nancy died before 1819, having had all of Thomas' children by then, Thomas may have married again on 1 Feb 1819 [Bond date] in Guilford Co., NC. to a woman named Peggy [NC Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 #000054934], clarifying the name of his wife in the will.

Nancy RANKIN (464) was born in 1778.[53]

The five known children of Thomas Donnell (432) and Nancy Rankin (464) were as follows:

i. Rankin DONNELL (2498) was born on 25 December 1801. He married Hannah Rankin (2499), daughter of Samuel Rankin (3126) and Mary Scott (3127), in 1823. He died on 28 April 1845 at age 43. He was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

ii. Nancy DONNELL (3415) was born on 25 December 1801. She died in 1816 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

iii. Lavinia DONNELL (3416) was born in 1803. She married Samuel Denny (3417), son of Thomas Denny (4125) and Hannah Rankin (4126), in 1832. She died on 22 December 1860. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

iv. Hester DONNELL (3418) was born on 6 April 1807. She died on 18 March 1845 at age 37. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

v. James Harper DONNELL (3161) was born on 24 October 1809 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Anne Hanner (3419), daughter of Joseph Hanner (4127) and Ruth Rankin (4128), in 1834. He died on 25 November 1871 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 62. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

17. Samuel Edminston DONNELL (434) was born on 25 June 1783.[54] He married Anna Rankin (468), daughter of William Rankin (469) and Jane Chambers (4147), in 1800.[55] He died in 1858.[54] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[54]

He went to southern Illinois and left descendants in Illinois and Iowa.

Anna RANKIN (468) was born on 7 July 1789.[56] She died on 4 April 1845 at age 55.[56] She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[56]

The only known child of Samuel Edminston Donnell (434) and Anna Rankin (468) was:

i. Emsley DONNELL (3162) was born on 1 April 1807 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Jane Cabe Donnell (3163), daughter of Major Robert Donnell (415) and Nancy Cabe (522), on 10 January 1843 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 July 1860 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 53. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

18. Mary DONNELL (418) was born in 1756.[57] She married James Denny (458), son of William Denny Sr (425) and Anne (?) (2488), in 1772.[19] She married John McAdoo (459) in 1782.[19] She died in 1782.[57] She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[57]

James DENNY (458) died in 1779.[58]

The two known children of Mary Donnell (418) and James Denny (458) were as follows:

i. James DENNY (3150) was born after 1772.

ii. William DENNY (3151) was born after 1772.

There were no known children of Mary Donnell (418) and John McAdoo (459).

Generation Six

19. Elizabeth DONNELL (1764) was born in 1767 in Big Spring, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.[59] She married James McCoy (1765) in Hinkston Station, Kentucky, USA.[60] She married John Donnelson (1767).[60]

The only known child of Elizabeth Donnell (1764) and James McCoy (1765) was:

i. James MCCOY (1766).

The six known children of Elizabeth Donnell (1764) and John Donnelson (1767) were as follows:

i. Mary DONNELSON (1768).

ii. Margaret DONNELSON (1769).

28 iii. Elizabeth DONNELSON (1770) married James Jack (1774).

iv. Sally DONNELSON (1771).

v. William DONNELSON (1772).

vi. Israel DONNELSON (1773).

20. Margaret DONNELL (1778) was born in 1772 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[18] She married Samuel Knox (3139) in 1772 in Carlisle, Kentucky, USA.[18]

The six known children of Margaret Donnell (1778) and Samuel Knox (3139) were as follows:

i. Catherine KNOX (3140).

ii. Elizabeth KNOX (3141).

iii. Malinda KNOX (3142).

iv. David KNOX (3143).

v. James KNOX (3144).

vi. Samuel KNOX Jr (3145).

21. James DONNELL (1781) was born on 20 June 1780 in Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA.[61] He married Mary Quiett (3149), daughter of James Quiett (3148), on 2 October 1802.[61] He died on 17 December 1813 at age 33 of an epidemic known as the "cold plague."

He acquired a farm near his two brothers in 1802 to Taylor's Creek.[61]

Mary QUIETT (3149) was born on 19 August 1785.[61]

The only known child of James Donnell (1781) and Mary Quiett (3149) was:

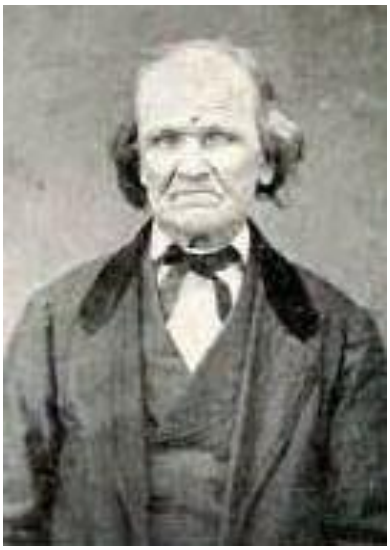
i. James Quiett DONNELL (4049) was born on 24 December 1804. He died on 19 February 1871 at age 66.

22. Hannah DONNELL (3536) was born on 20 March 1780.[62] She married John Paisley Jr (3537).[63] She died on 21 May 1844 at age 64.[62] She was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[62]

John PAISLEY Jr (3537) was born on 26 December 1776 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[63] He died on 25 May 1845 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 68.[63] He was buried at the Alamance Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[63]

The only known child of Hannah Donnell (3536) and John Paisley Jr (3537) was:

i. Elizabeth PAISLEY (4129) married William S Rankin (4130), son of Robert Rankin (4079) and Margaret Scott (4081), in 1828.



George Donnell

23. George DONNELL (3539) was born on 1 July 1793 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[64] He married Elizabeth Erwin (3541).[65] He married Anna McLean (3540), daughter of Joseph McLean (4083) and Margaret Mebane (4084), on 25 May 1815 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[66,67] He died on 16 April 1877 in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA, at age 83.[64] He was buried at the Hazel Dell Cemetery in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA.[64]

Elizabeth ERWIN (3541) was born in 1788 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[65] She died in January 1870.[65]

There were no known children of George Donnell (3539) and Elizabeth Erwin (3541).

Anna McLean

Anna MCLEAN (3540) was born on 18 June 1795 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[66] She died on 21 August 1889 in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA, at age 94.[66] She was buried at the Hazel Dell Cemetery in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA.[66]

The 13 known children of George Donnell (3539) and Anna McLean (3540) were as follows:

i. Joseph McLean DONNELL (4085) was born on 16 June 1816 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Jane Morrison (4086) on 2 January 1840 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He married Anna Franklin (4087), daughter of Amos A Franklin (4089) and Minerva Cary (4090), on 26 August 1869. He died on 28 January 1894 in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA, at age 77.

ii. John Denny DONNELL (4092) was born on 8 September 1817 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Ann Rachel Robinson (4093), daughter of Gideon Robinson (4094) and (?) Rachel Craig (4095), on 15 June 1843 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 December 1872 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, USA, at age 55. He was buried at the Hazel Dell Cemetery in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA.

iii. Polly Ellen DONNELL (4096) was born on 8 November 1819 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She died on 6 October 1820 in Bond, Illinois, USA.

iv. William Nelson DONNELL (4097) was born on 1 November 1821 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He married Letitia Ann White (4098), daughter of Samuel White (4099) and Cynthia (?) (4100), on 1 April 1847 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 8 November 1895 in Bond, Illinois, USA, at age 74.

v. James Mebane DONNELL (4101) was born on 24 August 1823 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 4 January 1900 in San Diego, California, USA, at age 76.

vi. Elizabeth Ann DONNELL (4102) was born on 5 October 1825 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She married James Kerr McLean (4103), son of John McLean (4104) and Mary Kerr (4105), on 7 January 1847 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She died on 16 April 1879 in Florence, Marion, Kansas, at age 53.

vii. Thomas Spillman DONNELL (4106) was born on 8 November 1827 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He married Catherine Jane Paisley (4107) on 6 April 1852 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He died on 29 November 1873 in Bond, Illinois, USA, at age 46.

viii. George Washington DONNELL (4108) was born on 29 January 1830 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 April 1902 in Pasadena, California, USA, at age 72.

ix. Mary Jane DONNELL (4109) was born on 4 March 1832 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She died on 14 March 1833 at age 1.

x. Robert Levi DONNELL (4110) was born on 8 June 1834 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 October 1835 at age 1.

xi. Levi Scott DONNELL (4111) was born on 10 July 1836 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 2 September 1837 at age 1.

xii. Henry Calvin DONNELL (4112) was born on 14 April 1839 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He married Anna (?) (4113). He died on 13 July 1917 at age 78.

xiii. Emily Roxanna DONNELL (4114) was born on 12 March 1842 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She married Colonel George Custer McCord (4115), son of Charles A McCord (4116) and Mary Patterson (4117), on 7 March 1863 in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA. She died on 4 December 1926 at age 84.

24. William Preston DONNELL (525) was born circa 1773 in Nottingham Colony, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[68] He married Margaret Frances Foster (524), daughter of John Alexander Foster (3409) and Martha Margaret (?) (3410), circa 1796, near the time they moved to Tennessee with many of the rest of the Donnells.[68] He died circa 1822 in Tennessee, USA.

Margaret Frances FOSTER (524) was born in 1774 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.[69] She died in 1851 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[69] She was buried at the Dickerson-Donnell Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[70] She was known by her family and friends as Peggy (524).[68] Margaret went to Missouri with her two sons Rufus and Calvin and daughter Martha.[68]

The five known children of William Preston Donnell (525) and Margaret Frances Foster (524) were as follows:

i. Doscia DONNELL (1787) was born circa 1799 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married (?) Patterson (1788).

29 ii. Levi DONNELL (1789) was born circa 1801 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Francina (?) (1790).

30 iii. Martha DONNELL (1791) was born circa 1803 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married Levi Morrison (1793).

iv. William Rufus DONNELL (1792) was born in 1805. He married Ibbie Foster (1794). He died in 1862. He was buried in Sarcoxie, Missouri, USA.

31 v. John Calvin DONNELL (69) was born on 3 August 1807 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Margaret L. Hancock (70) on 19 October 1833. He married Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795), daughter of John Witherspoon (3844) and Mary Polly McKnight (3845), on 5 September 1836. The date of the separation of John Calvin from his first wife Margaret Hancock and his marriage to Martha are not clear. He died on 15 September 1862 in Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 55. He was buried at the Dickerson-Donnell Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

25. John DONNELL (526) was born in 1785 in Nottingham Colony, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. There are other reports that he was born in 1775.[47] He married Elizabeth

Davidson (2597) in 1810.[71] He died on 18 June 1864 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[72] He was buried at the Walker-Wright Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[72]

Circa 1796, John Donnell (526) moved to Wilson, Tennessee, USA, with his father's family. He then moved to Missouri in 1849.[71]

Elizabeth DAVIDSON (2597) was born on 20 August 1793 in North Carolina, USA.[73] She died in 1867 in Hunt, Texas, USA.[73] She was buried at the Donelton Cemetery in Lone Oak, Hunt, Texas, USA.[73] She moved in 1865 to Hunt, Texas, USA, with her sons James and Alfred.[71]

The nine known children of John Donnell (526) and Elizabeth Davidson (2597) were as follows:

i. Cynthia Ann DONNELL (2607) married (?) Alexander (2609). She married Josiah Denny (2610).

ii. Mary DONNELL (2604) married Stewart Young (2605). She died in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.

iii. Martha DONNELL (2606) was born in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married (?) Alexander (2608).

32 iv. James Davidson DONNELL (2598) was born on 15 February 1812 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Juliet Waters (2617), daughter of Shelah Waters (2627) and Nancy Turner (2628), on 23 August 1832 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Martha Ann Doak (2622) circa 1853. He died on 28 February 1878 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA, at age 66. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

v. Leander Newton DONNELL (2599) was born in 1814 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 9 June 1875 in Fredericktown, Madison, Missouri, USA. He was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Fredericktown, Madison, Missouri, USA.

33 vi. William Wilson DONNELL (2600) was born on 24 October 1823 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Edith L Harris (2631) on 17 December 1846 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Cynthia Jane Davis (2611), daughter of Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) and Jane Virginia Latham Donnell (537), on 5 January 1853 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Josephine Dixon (2636) on 21 April 1869 in Collin, Texas, USA. He died on 12 September 1887 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 63. He was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.

vii. Amzi Morrison DONNELL (2601) was born on 11 June 1826 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1868 in Missouri, USA.

34viii. Alfred Portervine DONNELL (2602) was born on 30 September 1829 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Bettie Martha McKinney (2639). He died on 25 December 1896 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA, at age 67.

ix. Samuel Madison DONNELL (2603) was born on 21 October 1831 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

26. James Marcellous DONNELL (3420) was born on 29 July 1786 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[74] He married Louisa E Maxwell (3438).[74] He died on 5 March 1845 in Rush Tower, Jefferson, Missouri, USA, at age 58.[74]

Charles E Donnell identifies James Donnell's wife as Elizabeth, which is a fit if Louisa's middle name was Elizabeth.

This is not undisputed. A potential woman, Jane Staples has been identified, but the results are inconclusive.[47]

Louisa E MAXWELL (3438) was born on 26 March 1791 in Cave Spring, Green, Missouri, USA.[74] She died on 8 February 1844 in Polk, Green, Missouri, USA, at age 52.[74] She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.[75] Although this information is taken from FindaGrave, a usually reliable source, Green County, Missouri, at the time of Louisa's supposed birth was under the control of the Spanish and largely inhabited by Indian tribes, including the Osage, Shawnee, and others. It was not under the control of the USA until the Louisiana Purchase in 1803.

The five known children of James Marcellous Donnell (3420) and Louisa E Maxwell (3438) were as follows:

35 i. John Marcellous DONNELL (3422) was born on 24 October 1803 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Jane McClane (3439) on 8 February 1829. He married Jane Wills (3440) in March 1848. He died on 1 January 1860 in Jackson, Green, Missouri, USA, at age 56. He was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

ii. Martha R DONNELL (3423) was born on 5 July 1811 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 June 1897 in Missouri, USA, at age 85. She was buried in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

iii. Anne DONNELL (3424) was born in 1812.

iv. Jane Martin DONNELL (3425) was born in 1813 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

v. William Albert DONNELL (3426) was born on 21 September 1815 in Jefferson, Missouri, USA. He died on 31 March 1873 in Hematite, Jefferson, Missouri, USA, at age 57.

27. Jane Virginia Latham DONNELL (537) was born circa 1793 in North Carolina, USA.[76] She married Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) on 20 December 1827 in Wilson,

Tennessee, USA.[76] She died on 4 November 1888 in Collin, Texas, USA.[77] She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[77]

She and Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) were dismissed from their church in 1842, indicating their move to Hickory County, Missouri. He opened the first store in Lewisville, Texas, likely after the Civil War.[76]

Reverend Thomas DAVIS (1786) was born on 20 December 1809 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[78] He died on 3 August 1867 in Collin, Texas, USA, at age 57.[78] He was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[78] They moved to Hickory County, Missouri in 1842.[78]

The six known children of Jane Virginia Latham Donnell (537) and Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) all born in Wilson, Tennessee, USA, were as follows:

i. Samuel DAVIS (2730).

ii. Eli Pentacost DAVIS (2731).

iii. Elizabeth Mary DAVIS (2732) was born circa 1831.

36 iv. Cynthia Jane DAVIS (2611) was born on 15 November 1833. She married William Wilson Donnell (2600), son of John Donnell (526) and Elizabeth Davidson (2597), on 5 January 1853 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

v. Sarah Adeline DAVIS (2733) was born in 1837.

vi. Elizabeth Pricilla DAVIS (2734) was born in September 1841.

Generation Seven

28. Elizabeth DONNELSON (1770) married James Jack (1774).[60]

The only known child of Elizabeth Donnelson (1770) and James Jack (1774) was:

i. Reverend Andrew JACK (1775).

29. Levi DONNELL (1789) was born circa 1801 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[68] He married Francina (?) (1790).[68]

He left in 1840 from Tennessee, USA, based on a dismissal letter from the Spring Creek Church.

The three known children of Levi Donnell (1789) and Francina (?) (1790) were as follows:

i. Elizabeth Margaret DONNELL (2507) was born on 25 May 1828.

ii. Artimissa Francina DONNELL (2508) was born on 23 January 1831.

iii. William Preston DONNELL (2509).

30. Martha DONNELL (1791) was born circa 1803 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[68] She married Levi Morrison (1793).

The three known children of Martha Donnell (1791) and Levi Morrison (1793) were as follows:

i. William Levi MORRISON (2510) was born in 1835.

ii. Amzi MORRISON (2511) was born in 1835.

iii. Margaret Jane MORRISON (4056) was born on 22 December 1836 in Virginia, USA. She married Benjamin Hall Massey (4055), son of Eli Massey (4054) and Mary Davis (?) (4058), on 9 January 1858. She died on 12 March 1918 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA, at age 81.

31. John Calvin DONNELL (69) was born on 3 August 1807 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[79] He married Margaret L. Hancock (70) on 19 October 1833.[79] He married Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795), daughter of John Witherspoon (3844) and Mary Polly McKnight (3845), on 5 September 1836. The date of the separation of John Calvin from his first wife Margaret Hancock and his marriage to Martha are not clear.[80] He died on 15 September 1862 in Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 55.[81] He was buried at the Dickerson-Donnell Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[81]

He was also known as Calvin (69). Charles Donnell spends some effort discussing the background for those who came from North Carolina and through Tennessee "…the colony as a whole, was torn all to pieces by the Civil War. The Donnells and Davises and Morrisons could no more help going into the Confederate cause than they could have been some other religious belief or been called by some other name. It was the way they were bred and raised. It was part of their being. They were honest, believed in freedom, which included State Rights, and there was nothing left for them to do but go with the Confederacy."

John Calvin Donnell was killed by two members of the "Home Guard" in Missouri when he expressed his sympathy for the Confederacy. Two sons and other relatives served in the Confederate Army.[82,83]

Margaret L. HANCOCK (70) was born in 1812. She died on 18 August 1834 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA,, possibly during childbirth. She was also known as Milly (70).

The only known child of John Calvin Donnell (69) and Margaret L. Hancock (70) was:

37 i. Margaret L. DONNELL (71) was born on 18 August 1834 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married Ephraim Foster Halbert (1534), son of Joel B. Halbert (1626) and Tirzah Sherril (1627), on 13 September 1855 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 6 May 1898 in Mankato, Kansas, USA, at age 63. She was buried at the Hermitage Cemetery in Hermitage, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

Martha Safrona WITHERSPOON (1795) was born on 17 January 1811 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Reeves Donnell's Bible lists the birthdate as 7 January.[84] She died on 15 February 1897 in Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 86.[84] She was buried at the Dickerson-Donnell Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[84] She was also known as

Safronia, Sophronia (1795). After her husband's death, and the theft of her grain by Federal Soldiers, she took five children and moved to Springfield to be closer to her brothers. After the end of the war, she returned to Hickory County.

She then traded her property for land owned by Norville Dickenson, her son-in-law, in Benton County, Missouri.

Her daughters married two of Norville's sons. Her sons married Langford daughters. This will keep genealogists who rely on genetic testing confused.[85]

The seven known children of John Calvin Donnell (69) and Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795) were as follows:

i. Alexander Leo DONNELL (72) was born on 6 October 1837 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in May 1862 at an unknown location as a Confederate soldier. He was buried at the Elmwood Cemetery in Memphis, Tennessee, USA.

38 ii. Lemuel Amzi DONNELL (73) was born on 6 March 1839 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Eliza Ann Cunningham (1535), daughter of James Cunningham (2391) and Mary Jane Eubank (2392), on 6 March 1867 in Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on 2 February 1911 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.

39 iii. Mary Emily DONNELL (74) was born on 27 June 1841 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married Norvel Monroe Dickerson (1635), son of Richerson Dickerson (1636) and Matilda Black (1637), on 26 August 1858 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 June 1903 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 61. She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

40 iv. Amanda Docilla DONNELL (75) was born on 27 October 1843 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married James Wilson Dickenson (1648), son of Richerson Dickerson (1636) and Matilda Black (1637), on 27 October 1843 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 September 1914 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the Walker-Wright Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

41 v. John William DONNELL (77) was born on 6 May 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Sarah Mildred Langford (1578), daughter of William Thurman Langford (67) and Sarah Ann Bailey (68), on 13 January 1873 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 January 1927 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 78. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

42 vi. Isabella Serafine DONNELL (76) was born on 6 May 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married John William Holley (1657), son of John D.

Holley (1658), on 25 April 1869 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 June 1936 in Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 88. She was buried at the Concord Cemetery in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.

43 vii. Alfred Pierce DONNELL (30) was born on 20 September 1850 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Elizabeth Frances Langford (66), daughter of William Thurman Langford (67) and Sarah Ann Bailey (68), on 25 February 1875 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 April 1942 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 91, ten days after breaking his leg. He was buried on 13 April 1942 at Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, Plot Org.N.Side #21.

32. James Davidson DONNELL (2598) was born on 15 February 1812 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[86] He married Juliet Waters (2617), daughter of Shelah Waters (2627) and Nancy Turner (2628), on 23 August 1832 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[86] He married Martha Ann Doak (2622) circa 1853.[87] He died on 28 February 1878 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA, at age 66.[86] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[86]

In 1841, James Davidson Donnell (2598) and Juliet Waters (2617) moved to Hickory, Missouri, USA, with their family and joined Calvin (69) and Rufus Donnell (1792), his cousins, and the sons of William Donnell, Jr (525). The State of Missouri provided extraordinary inducements for settlers including large tracts of land.[71,88] Davidson, with his brother William W (2600), built the first steam mill in Hickory County on the head of Turkey Creek just north of Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[87] He became a prosperous farmer and planter there, owning slaves, and at the time of the Civil war he and three of his sons enlisted in the Confederate Army.[89] He and Alfred Portervine Donnell (2602) served together in Company D of the 11th Missouri Infantry during the Civil War. Many of the Donnells served in the Confederate Army under Colonel Sterling Price. This included James Davidson Donnell, his sons, his step-soon Robert Foster, and his brother William W. (2600)

Most of what they gained in Missouri was lost because of the Civil War.[87] In 1865, James Davidson Donnell (2598) moved to Hunt, Texas, USA. Davidson with his sons Bill and Tom built another mill, which they sold. They moved to Young County, Texas in May of 1876 where they built another mill on the Clear Fork of the Brazos.

There is an excellent narrative of the family at

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19961201/thomas-franklin-donnell.[87,88]

Juliet WATERS (2617) was born on 31 July 1812 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[86] She died on 10 March 1852 in Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 39.[86] She was buried at the Walker-Wright Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[90]

The three known children of James Davidson Donnell (2598) and Juliet Waters (2617) were as follows:

i. Wilson Lee DONNELL (2618) was born in October 1833. He died in Little Rock, Arkansas, USA.

ii. William Leander DONNELL (2619) was born on 25 October 1836 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Sarah Rebessa Robertson (2650), daughter of Richard J Robertson (2651) and Sarah D Foster (2767), on 17 March 1867 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on 25 July 1914 at age 77. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

44 iii. Thomas Franklin DONNELL (2621) was born on 21 September 1838 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Fannie Robertson (2652), daughter of Richard J Robertson (2651), on 10 January 1861 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He died on 8 May 1906 at age 67. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

Martha Ann DOAK (2622) married (?) Foster (2623).[87]

The only known child of James Davidson Donnell (2598) and Martha Ann Doak (2622) was:

i. Julia Ann DONNELL (2626) was born on 24 September 1854 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

33. William Wilson DONNELL (2600) was born on 24 October 1823 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[71] He married Edith L Harris (2631) on 17 December 1846 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[87] He married Cynthia Jane Davis (2611), daughter of Reverend Thomas Davis (1786) and Jane Virginia Latham Donnell (537), on 5 January 1853 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[87] He married Josephine Dixon (2636) on 21 April 1869 in Collin, Texas, USA.[87] He died on 12 September 1887 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 63.[91] He was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[91]

Edith L HARRIS (2631) died in 1851 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[87]

The two known children of William Wilson Donnell (2600) and Edith L Harris (2631) were as follows:

45 i. Leander Brown DONNELL (2632) was born in August 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Dialtha T Donald (2660) on 16 January 1872.

46 ii. Absolom Lafayette DONNELL (2633) was born on 27 July 1850 in Missouri, USA. He married Martha Jane Martin (2662) on 13 January 1876 in Denton, Texas, USA. He died in March 1928 at age 77. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

Cynthia Jane DAVIS (2611) was born on 15 November 1833 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[91] She died on 3 April 1868 in Collin, Texas, USA, at age 34.[92] She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[92]

The two known children of William Wilson Donnell (2600) and Cynthia Jane Davis (2611) were as follows:

47 i. Francis McMillan DONNELL (2615) was born on 12 August 1855 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Lura Belle Stout (2669) on 27 December 1885 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA. He died on 27 March 1899 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 43. He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.

ii. Edith DONNELL (2634) was born on 7 July 1861. She married (?) Backus (2635) circa 1932.

Josephine DIXON (2636) was born on 3 May 1849.[87] She died on 6 May 1887 at age 38.[87] She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[93]

The two known children of William Wilson Donnell (2600) and Josephine Dixon (2636) both born in Collin, Texas, USA, were as follows:

i. Lillie May DONNELL (2637) was born on 6 May 1870. She married W. L. Bludworth (2678). She died on 22 June 1933 at age 63.

48 ii. William Allen DONNELL (2638) was born on 21 September 1873. He married Claudia Wright (2644), daughter of George Wright (2679) and Temperence (?) (2680). He died in 1913.

34. Alfred Portervine DONNELL (2602) was born on 30 September 1829 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[94] He married Bettie Martha McKinney (2639).[87] He died on 25 December 1896 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA, at age 67.[94]

He and James Davidson Donnell (2598) served together in Company D of the 11th Missouri Infantry during the Civil War. He moved in 1865 with his mother Elizabeth and his brother James to Hunt County, Texas. His mother died there, and he moved on to Collin County where there were other Donnell relatives.[95]

Bettie Martha MCKINNEY (2639) was born on 28 December 1838 in Bowie, Texas, USA.[96] She died on 12 May 1930 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA, at age 91.[96] She was buried at the Smithfield Cemetery in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA.[96] Betty was the great-grand daughter of Collin McKinney after whom the town of McKinney and the county of Collin in Texas were named.[87]

The four known children of Alfred Portervine Donnell (2602) and Bettie Martha McKinney (2639) were as follows:

i. John Leak DONNELL (2640) was born on 18 December 1870. He married Sophia Victoria Sharp (3408) circa 1900. He died on 12 May 1947 at age 76. He was buried at the Mount Olivet in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth DONNELL (2642) was born on 18 April 1875 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA. She married Thomas Jefferson Mallicote

(2682). She died on 22 February 1949 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA, at age 73. She was buried at the Smithfield Cemetery in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

49 iii. William Alfred DONNELL (2641) was born on 14 August 1879 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA. He married Lillian Zercher (3407) circa 1905. He died on 15 March 1952 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA, at age 72. He was buried at the Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

iv. Martha Ann DONNELL (2643) was born on 5 April 1882 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA. She married Joseph W Shults (2683) circa 1903. She died on 13 October 1957 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA, at age 75. She was buried at the Friona Cemetery in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA.

35. John Marcellous DONNELL (3422) was born on 24 October 1803 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[74] He married Jane McClane (3439) on 8 February 1829.[97] He married Jane Wills (3440) in March 1848.[74] He died on 1 January 1860 in Jackson, Green, Missouri, USA, at age 56.[98] He was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.[74]

From the source:

> In the mid 1830's, they were among the first to locate in Greene Co., Missouri. It is noted…"they brought the first stove to Greene county. They came by wagon and purchased a tract of farmland in the northern part of the county. He continued to add to his acreage until he became a large land holder. He was also a stock dealer and for many years took large droves of mules annually to the southern markets."
>
> His son, James Monroe, was appointed administrator of his estate. A widow's dower of 20 acres of land went to Jane (Wills) Donnell and the rest of his estate sold to pay debts.[97]

Jane MCCLANE (3439) was born on 1 March 1807 in Tennessee, USA.[99] She died on 2 November 1847 in Greene, Missouri, USA, at age 40.[99] She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.[99] She was also known as McClain (3439).[74]

The 12 known children of John Marcellous Donnell (3422) and Jane McClane (3439) were as follows:

50 i. James Monroe DONNELL (3441) was born on 14 August 1829 in Henry, Tennessee, USA. He married Mary E Deeds (3456) on 9 January 1856. He married Nancy Tennessee Sims (3455) on 26 January 1860 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He died on 15 January 1903 in Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Sod Cemetery in Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Mary Ann DONNELL (3442) was born on 28 October 1830 in Tennessee, USA. She married (?) Kepley (3474). She died on 22 August 1863 in Greene, Missouri, USA, at age 32. She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

iii. George Washington DONNELL (3443) was born on 26 December 1831 in Tennessee, USA. He married Julia Ann Wills (3475) in 1854. He married Calvernia Ann Carter (3476) after 1891. He died on 20 February 1903 in Polk, Missouri, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

51 iv. William Maxwell DONNELL (3444) was born on 11 June 1833 in Tennessee, USA. He married Susan Harriet Harkness (3477) in 1853. He married Mary M Brown (3478) in 1869. He married Arabella Mercer (3479) in 1871. He died on 9 April 1907 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.

v. Robert D DONNELL (3446) was born in 1836 in Tennessee, USA.

vi. Margaret DONNELL (3445) was born on 26 June 1836 in Tennessee, USA. She married John M Winsett (3480) in 1855. She died on 28 November 1906 at age 70. She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

vii. John Martin DONNELL (3447) was born on 12 October 1838 in Missouri, USA. He died on 18 August 1840 in Missouri, USA, at age 1. He was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

viii. Francis Jane DONNELL (3448) was born on 26 March 1841 in Greene, Missouri, USA. She married William Thomas Barton (3481) circa 1865. She died in 1869. She was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.

ix. Nancy Caroline DONNELL (3449) was born on 14 October 1842. She married Thomas Henry Tiller Jr (3482) on 26 April 1860. She died on 12 November 1869 at age 27. She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

x. Sarah Clementine DONNELL (3450) was born on 4 March 1844. She married James Armstrong (3483) in 1863 in Polk, Missouri, USA. She died on 29 May 1924 at age 80. She was buried at the Union Grove Cemetery #2 in Goodnight, Polk, Missouri, USA.

xi. Columbus Williamson DONNELL (3451) was born on 27 June 1845. He married Jennette Mildred Thomas (3484) in 1891. He died on 2 April 1918 at age 72. He was buried at the Debolt Cemetery in Arnett, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA.

xii. Francis Marion DONNELL (3452) was born on 22 December 1846 in Tennessee, USA. He married Martha Jane Williams (3485) in 1882. He died on 22 March 1918 in Missouri, USA, at age 71.

Jane WILLS (3440) married (?) Alexander (3454).[97] She died in 1879.[97]

The only known child of John Marcellous Donnell (3422) and Jane Wills (3440) was:

i. Winfield Scott DONNELL (3453) was born on 25 February 1849.

36. Cynthia Jane DAVIS (2611) was born on 15 November 1833 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[91] She married William Wilson Donnell (2600), son of John Donnell (526) and Elizabeth Davidson (2597), on 5 January 1853 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[87] She died on 3 April 1868 in Collin, Texas, USA, at age 34.[92] She was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[92]

William Wilson DONNELL (2600) was born on 24 October 1823 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[71] He married Edith L Harris (2631) on 17 December 1846 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[87] He married Josephine Dixon (2636) on 21 April 1869 in Collin, Texas, USA.[87] He died on 12 September 1887 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 63.[91] He was buried at the Ridgeview West Memorial Park in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA.[91]

The two known children of Cynthia Jane Davis (2611) and William Wilson Donnell (2600) were as follows:

i. Francis McMillan DONNELL (2615) was born on 12 August 1855 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He married Lura Belle Stout (2669) on 27 December 1885 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA. He died on 27 March 1899 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 43. He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA. (see # 47).

ii. Edith DONNELL (2634) was born on 7 July 1861. She married (?) Backus (2635) circa 1932. (see previous).

Generation Eight

37. Margaret L. DONNELL (71) was born on 18 August 1834 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[100] She married Ephraim Foster Halbert (1534), son of Joel B. Halbert (1626) and Tirzah Sherril (1627), on 13 September 1855 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[101] She died on 6 May 1898 in Mankato, Kansas, USA, at age 63. She was buried at the Hermitage Cemetery in Hermitage, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[102]

Ephraim Foster HALBERT (1534) was born on 18 January 1832 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 10 August 1918 in Mankato, Kansas, USA, at age 86.[103] He was buried at the Hermitage Cemetery in Hermitage, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[104]

The seven known children of Margaret L. Donnell (71) and Ephraim Foster Halbert (1534) all born in Hickory, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

i. Alanson Morrison HALBERT (1628) was born on 13 November 1856.

ii. Calvin B. HALBERT (1796) was born on 31 August 1859.

iii. Emiline F. HALBERT (1629) was born on 28 January 1862.

iv. Mary A. HALBERT (1630) was born on 21 August 1864. She married (?) James J Ramsey (4256) on 31 August 1895 in Hermitage, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

v. Margaret HALBERT (1631) was born on 14 February 1868.

vi. Martha C. HALBERT (1797) was born on 21 July 1871.

vii. Charles A. HALBERT (1632) was born on 3 May 1875.

38. Lemuel Amzi DONNELL (73) was born on 6 March 1839 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[101] He was baptized on 2 May 1839 in Spring Creek Church, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Eliza Ann Cunningham (1535), daughter of James Cunningham (2391) and Mary Jane Eubank (2392), on 6 March 1867 in Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on 2 February 1911 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[105]

He moved with his family to Hickory County, Missouri at the age of two. He attended the North Prairie Academy in their colony.[101]

Lemuel Amzi Donnell enlisted on August 20, 1861, in the Missouri State Guard at the age of 22. Donnell was elected 1st Lieutenant upon enlisting in Company F, Hale's Battalion, Raines' Brigade, Price's Division as a recognition of his potential leadership. He served in the Missouri State Guard from 20 August 1861 to 21 June 1865 responsible for moving supplies of food and ammunition.

He later re-enlisted in Company H, 6th Infantry Regiment, 8th Division, Missouri State Guard. After re-enlisting in Company H, Donnell's unit fought in the Battle of Pea Ridge (March 7–8, 1862). This Confederate defeat in Arkansas was a turning point in Missouri's control. After the Battle of Pea Ridge and the reorganization of Confederate forces, he joined the 11th Missouri Infantry, a Confederate regiment. Donnell marched with the 11th Missouri Infantry in Louisiana in the Red River Campaign (March–May 1864). Donnell's diary ends in August 1864 with the 11th Missouri Infantry receiving marching orders, assumed to mean dismissal.

Donnell suffered severe illness rather than wounds. In June 1863, he wrote, he was "so reduced in flesh I can scarcely walk," recovering in the Arkansas countryside with a vegetable diet until June 28. During the Battle of Helena (July 4, 1863), he was near the battle, but ill and recovering in the countryside, rejoining his unit on July 5 after the Confederate loss.[106] Donnell captured his cousin Sam Reynolds and buried his brother Alexander in Memphis's Elmwood Cemetery on May 24, 1862.

In February 1864, Donnell joined this secret order of Southern sympathizers, Knights of the Golden Circle, noting discussions about recognizing each other in battle. This reflects his commitment to the Confederate cause beyond the battlefield.

Toward the end of his diary, Donnell wrote an acrostic poem about camp life, spelling out his name with the first letter of each line. He concluded, “Let all who read these lines of mine E’er think there’s truth in every line… Let the first letter of each line be combined And in the word my name you shall find.” This creative outlet reveals a reflective side amid the war’s hardships.[106]

After the war was over, he settled in Washington County Arkansas, where he taught school. He moved to Texas in 1875, first stopping in St. Jo; after a year or two he moved to Palo Pinto County. The in the Spring of 1879, he started to Colorado.[101] According a published description:

> "... during the civil war, Lemuel walked from Gainesville to Texarkana, Texas, thus he was well aware of the rich fertile Texas soil, and after the war's end he and Eliza loaded all their belongings into 2 covered wagons and headed south to the great state of Texas. After traveling approximately 10 days, Lemuel and his family camped and rested alongside the red river near the Paris township in Lamar County, Texas and from there they turned westward and traveled along a dirt trail which later became US highway 82. After several additional days, Lemuel and Eliza arrived in the small town of St. Jo in Palo Pinto County, Texas and after arriving there they found the citizens to be honest, sincere, and extremely hospitable. Because of the warm reception afforded them by the citizens of St. Jo, Lemuel and Eliza then remained there for approximately one year.
>
> Lemuel's education qualified him to be a schoolteacher and while residing in St. Jo, Texas, he taught and assisted in the work of the Presbyterian church. It is unknown how long Lemuel and Eliza resided in St. Jo, however, after residing there for approximately one year, they then moved further west in Palo Pinto County, Texas and there, resided until sometime in 1879.
>
> Prior to 1879, Lemuel and Eliza intended to head westward to the state of Colorado, and after residing in Palo Pinto country for approximately one year they again packed their belongings into 2 covered wagons and headed westward toward the mile high state. During their journey to Colorado, Lemuel and Eliza's wagons were pulled by their prized Clydesdale horses, and during this journey they also took with them 10 cows with heifer calves. While residing in Palo Pinto county, one of Lemuel and Eliza's mares gave birth to twin colts and prior to their departure, Lemuel tied the 2 horse colts named "Jim" and "Bob" to the rear of the covered wagons, and he and Eliza Ann then headed westward to the state of Colorado.[107]"

His journey to Colorado stopped in Seymour, Texas. He built the first stone house, taught the first school in his basement, and was the superintendent of the first Sunday

school. He was also the first Justice of the Peace and later a county commissioner.[101] In the 1900 Census, he listed his occupation, tongue-in-cheek, as a boardinghouse keeper. In addition to his wife, his daughter, her husband and three grandchildren lived with him. Lemuel Amzi took some humorous liberty as the census "enumerator.[108]"

Eliza Ann CUNNINGHAM (1535) was born on 13 June 1831 in Sugar Creek, Barry, Missouri, USA.[109] She married Jones Bailey Forsythe (1536) on 19 December 1858 in Barry, Missouri, USA.[110] She died on 8 September 1937 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 106. She was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[109]

The two known children of Lemuel Amzi Donnell (73) and Eliza Ann Cunningham (1535) were as follows:

52 i. Albert Pierce DONNELL (1633) was born on 1 March 1868 in Pea Ridge, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Julimus Belle Glover (2407), daughter of Holmes West Glover (2408) and Catharine Mary Webster (2409), on 21 December 1892 in Elm Spring, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on 8 June 1959 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 91. He was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.

53 ii. Cora Lee DONNELL (1634) was born on 12 September 1870 in Pea Ridge, Benton, Arkansas, USA. She married Joseph A. P. Dickson (2311) on 25 December 1890. She died on 21 July 1961 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA, at age 90. She was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.

Mary Emily (Donnell) Dickerson and Family, 1894

39. Mary Emily DONNELL (74) was born on 27 June 1841 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[101] She married Norvel Monroe Dickerson (1635), son of Richerson Dickerson (1636) and Matilda Black (1637), on 26 August 1858 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 June

1903 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 61.[111] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[111]

Norvel Monroe DICKERSON (1635) was born on 6 August 1837 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. He died on 12 April 1909 at age 71.[112] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[112] His name was legally changed to Dickerson (1635) after the Civil War. The Dickerson family moved to Briscoe, Texas in the late 1890's.[79]

The 10 known children of Mary Emily Donnell (74) and Norvel Monroe Dickerson (1635) were as follows:

i. John Alexander DICKERSON (1638) was born on 6 August 1859 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 September 1930 in Louis, Harmon, Oklahoma, USA, at age 71. He was buried at the Louis Cemetery in Louis, Harmon, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Nannie Safrona DICKERSON (1639) was born on 21 August 1861 in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

iii. Calvin Rufus DICKERSON (1640) was born on 6 October 1863 in Green, Missouri, USA. He died on 18 August 1864 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. He was buried at the Dickerson-Donnell Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.

iv. Clinton Henry DICKERSON (1641) was born on 9 June 1866 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. He died on 9 November 1887 at age 21.

54 v. Marietta Frances DICKERSON (1642) was born on 5 May 1868 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married James Emmitt Daniel (2269). She died on 8 March 1946 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 77. She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

vi. William Amzi DICKERSON (1643) was born on 31 March 1870 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

vii. Charles Lacey DICKERSON (1644) was born on 29 March 1872 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

viii. Flora Ann DICKERSON (1645) was born on 15 May 1874 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

ix. Hattie Belle DICKERSON (1646) was born on 18 August 1878 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

x. Elvin Cleveland DICKERSON (1647) was born on 4 December 1884 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

40. Amanda Docilla DONNELL (75) was born on 27 October 1843 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[101] She married James Wilson Dickenson (1648), son of Richerson Dickerson (1636) and Matilda Black (1637), on 27 October 1843 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[113] She died on

25 September 1914 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 70. She was buried at the Walker-Wright Cemetery in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[114]

James Wilson DICKENSON (1648) was born circa 1825. He was known by his family and friends as J.W. (1648).

The eight known children of Amanda Docilla Donnell (75) and James Wilson Dickenson (1648) were as follows:

55 i. Lemuel Wilson DICKENSON (1649) was born on 24 December 1863 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Alice R Walthall (3907).

56 ii. Rosa Lee DICKENSON (1650) was born on 24 March 1866 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married Darius Prickett (2114) on 24 May 1885 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

iii. Mary Brunnette DICKENSON (1651) was born on 4 January 1868 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

iv. Cora DICKENSON (1652) was born on 23 February 1873 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

v. Dora May DICKENSON (1653) was born on 3 September 1876 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

vi. Albert Pierce DICKENSON (1654) was born on 30 November 1878 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

vii. Pearl DICKENSON (1655) was born on 26 October 1882 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

viii. Lois Mamie DICKENSON (1656) was born on 15 August 1885 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.

41. John William DONNELL (77) was born on 6 May 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[101] He married Sarah Mildred Langford (1578), daughter of William Thurman Langford (67) and Sarah Ann Bailey (68), on 13 January 1873 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[115] He died on 23 January 1927 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 78.[116] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[116]

He was a farmer in Benton, Missouri. In 1894, he sold his property in Benton County and purchased the B. L. Daniel place in Hickory County, Missouri. In December 1897, he moved his family to Briscoe County, Texas.[115] In 1897, John William Donnell (77) and Sarah Mildred Langford (1578) lived in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[117]

Sarah Mildred LANGFORD (1578) was born on 27 August 1848 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[118] She died on 13 May 1941 in Clarendon, Donley, Texas, USA, at age 92.[119] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[119]

The three known children of John William Donnell (77) and Sarah Mildred Langford (1578) all born in Benton, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

57 i. William Calvin DONNELL (1579) was born on 6 January 1874. He married Cora Narcissus Smithee (1582), daughter of Winfield Crittendon Smithee (2272) and Edith Angeline Sofley (2273), on 28 November 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died on 28 August 1933 at age 59.

58 ii. Robert Benton DONNELL (1580) was born on 9 May 1877. He married Nora Belle Brown (2277), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 15 November 1913 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died on 1 February 1961 at age 83.

59 iii. Arlander Columbus DONNELL (1581) was born on 20 November 1883. He married Sadie Mae Brown (2274), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 3 June 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Ada Douglas (2289), daughter of Robert E Douglas (2516) and Lula Harwell (2517), on 31 January 1921. He died on 5 May 1962 at age 78.

42. Isabella Serafine DONNELL (76) was born on 6 May 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[101] She married John William Holley (1657), son of John D. Holley (1658), on 25 April 1869 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 June 1936 in Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 88.[120] She was buried at the Concord Cemetery in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.[120]

John William HOLLEY (1657) was born on 10 December 1844 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 April 1926 in Hickory, Missouri, USA, at age 81. He was buried at the Concord Cemetery in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.[120]

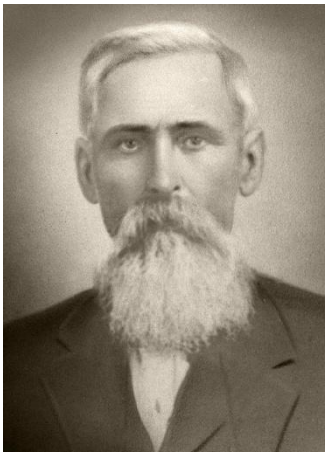
The four known children of Isabella Serafine Donnell (76) and John William Holley (1657) all born in Hickory, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

i. Martha Ann HOLLEY (1659) was born on 16 March 1870.

ii. Mary Frances HOLLEY (1660) was born on 13 April 1873.

iii. Emma Docile HOLLEY (1661) was born on 15 July 1876.

iv. Nora Belle HOLLEY (1662) was born on 27 February 1879.



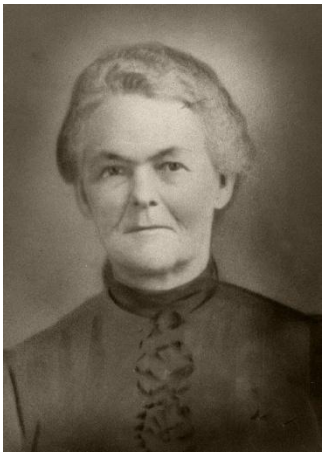
Alfred Pierce Donnell, 1911

43. Alfred Pierce DONNELL (30) was born on 20 September 1850 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[101] He married Elizabeth Frances Langford (66), daughter of William Thurman Langford (67) and Sarah Ann Bailey (68), on 25 February 1875 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[121] He died on 12 April 1942 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 91, ten days after breaking his leg.[121] He was buried on 13 April 1942 at Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, Plot Org.N.Side #21.[122]

From Charles Donnell's genealogy:

> "A. P. Donnell was deprived of a school education, as was his brother John, but he read a lot and kept up with every phase of life as long as he lived, which was nearly 92 full years. He with his mother and family moved to Seymour, Texas, where Uncle Amzi had lived since 1879, during the fall of 1889. From there the family moved to Briscoe County, Texas, where he spent 51 years of his life.[121]"

In 1891, Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) and Elizabeth Frances Langford (66) left Missouri in search of land and settled in Briscoe County, Texas. They were instrumental in establishing the town of Silverton and the Presbyterian Church there.[123] He was a prominent farmer and stockman.[124]



Elizabeth Langford Donnell, 1911

Elizabeth Frances LANGFORD (66) was born on 8 March 1854 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[125] She died on 26 December 1937 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 83.[126] She was buried at Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, Plot Org.N.Side #21.[126]

The five known children of Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) and Elizabeth Frances Langford (66) were as follows:

60 i. Charles Edward DONNELL (31) was born on 10 January 1876 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Daisy Reeves (94), daughter of Joseph Harvey Reeves (1524) and Nancy Richardson (1525), on 3 June 1903 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Laura Ina Brown (1526), daughter of Pettus Franklin Brown (1527) and Bettie Nairne (1528), on 15 March 1934 in Hereford, Texas, USA. He died on 21 July 1949 at the Neblett Hospital in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

ii. Samuel Amzi DONNELL (32) was born on 9 September 1877 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 July 1906 in Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 28 of lockjaw. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

61 iii. Lemuel Alexander DONNELL (3895) was born on 28 November 1879 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), daughter of Heinrich Knipp (108) and Katherine Hibbeler (282), on 2 May 1911 at Hotel Tulia in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA. He died on 29 October 1968 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 88 two weeks after having a stroke. He was buried on 31 October 1968 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

62 iv. Bertha Lee DONNELL (33) was born on 10 January 1884 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She married David H. Alexander (99), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 24 July 1907 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 2 April 1969 in

Gaines, Texas, USA, at age 85. She was buried at the West Park Cemetery in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA.

63 v. Olive Leora DONNELL (34) was born on 5 December 1885 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married Robert Gordon Alexander (100), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 27 January 1909 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She died on 22 June 1975 in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA, at age 89. She was buried on 25 June 1975 at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

Thomas Franklin Donnell, c 1870

44. Thomas Franklin DONNELL (2621) was born on 21 September 1838 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[71] He married Fannie Robertson (2652), daughter of Richard J Robertson (2651), on 10 January 1861 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[88] He died on 8 May 1906 at age 67.[95] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[88]

He and William Leander Donnell (2619) worked closely together in Young, Texas, USA. From the source:

> For a period of over forty years the enterprise of the Donnell family has been the one persistent and conspicuous feature in the affairs and history of the Eliasville community in Young County. They were cattlemen, having 10,000 cattle and developed a 4,000-acre ranch for their herds in pioneer times. They built at Eliasville the first grist and flour mill, which served the needs of cattlemen and settlers for miles around. In more recent years they have continued to be extensive land owners, bankers, and business men.[83]

The six known children of Thomas Franklin Donnell (2621) and Fannie Robertson (2652) were as follows:

i. Emma DONNELL (2658) married L A Morgan (2659). She died in 1935.

64 ii. William Thomas DONNELL (2653) was born on 25 September 1868 in Lone Oak, Hunt, Texas, USA. He married Maria Belding (2743), daughter of Henry Belding (2695) and Wary Wilder (2696). He died on 3 October 1944 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 76. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

65 iii. George Leo DONNELL (2657) was born on 21 October 1870 in Hunt, Texas, USA. He married Francess Lydia Belding (2693), daughter of Henry Belding (2695) and Wary Wilder (2696), on 5 November 1896. He died on 25 November 1926 at age 56 in Garza County Texas, while returning home to Eliasville for Thanksgiving. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

66 iv. Charles Edward DONNELL (2654) was born on 7 April 1874 in Hunt, Texas, USA. He married Mary Edna Cunningham (2686) in 1906. He died on 24 October 1966 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA, at age 92. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

67 v. Archibald Alvin DONNELL (2656) was born on 23 January 1877 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. He married Elizabeth Noel Ellett (2739). He died on 22 May 1960 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 83. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

68 vi. Homer Medlan DONNELL (2655) was born on 29 March 1880 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. He married Dora Zula Davis (?) (2703), daughter of Stephen Decatur Davis (2704) and Margaret Emaline Mathis (2705), in 1907. He died on 22 December 1940 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA, at age 60. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

45. Leander Brown DONNELL (2632) was born in August 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[87] He married Dialtha T Donald (2660) on 16 January 1872.[95]

The only known child of Leander Brown Donnell (2632) and Dialtha T Donald (2660) was:

i. William DONNELL (2661) was born on 20 April 1874. He died on 10 January 1889 at age 14.

46. Absolom Lafayette DONNELL (2633) was born on 27 July 1850 in Missouri, USA.[87] He married Martha Jane Martin (2662) on 13 January 1876 in Denton, Texas, USA.[95] He died in March 1928 at age 77. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[127]

Absolom Lafayette Donnell (2633) was a farmer.[95]

Martha Jane MARTIN (2662) was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[128]

The three known children of Absolom Lafayette Donnell (2633) and Martha Jane Martin (2662) were as follows:

i. Edith Gertie DONNELL (2663) was born on 27 January 1880 in Denton, Texas, USA. She married Taylor Thomas Threet (2706) on 3 November 1901 in Archer, Texas, USA. She died on 22 May 1968 in Lockney, Floyd, Texas, USA, at age 88. She was buried at the Lockney Cemetery in Lockney, Floyd, Texas, USA.

ii. Hattie May DONNELL (2664) was born on 14 July 1883 in Denton, Texas, USA. She married Lewis Calvin Herron (2707) on 19 August 1900 in Jacksboro, Texas, USA.

69 iii. Howard Monroe DONNELL (2665) was born on 16 October 1888 in Young, Texas, USA. He married Willie Mae Russell (2666) on 7 December 1911 in Turkey, Texas, USA. He died on 3 August 1933 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 44. He was buried at the Hollywood Cemetery in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

47. Francis McMillan DONNELL (2615) was born on 12 August 1855 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[129] He married Lura Belle Stout (2669) on 27 December 1885 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[95] He died on 27 March 1899 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 43.[129] He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[129]

In 1890, Francis McMillan Donnell (2615) was a cattle rancher in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[129]

Lura Belle Stout, c 1895

Lura Belle STOUT (2669) was born on 20 February 1861 in Charleston, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.[130] She died on 8 August 1932 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA, at age 71.[130]

The eight known children of Francis McMillan Donnell (2615) and Lura Belle Stout (2669) were as follows:

i. Ora Jane DONNELL (2670) was born on 27 September 1886 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA. She married John Wesley Tharp (2710). She died in 1964.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth DONNELL (2671) was born on 25 April 1888 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA. She married Frank Rhoades (2711). She died in 1959.

iii. Dolene DONNELL (2672) was born in 1889. She died in 1890.

iv. Robert Franklin DONNELL (2673) was born on 7 April 1891. He died on 28 January 1969 at age 77.

v. Ralph Buel DONNELL (2674) was born on 14 March 1893 in Texas, USA. He died on 8 December 1960 in Motley, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.

vi. Thomas Jefferson DONNELL (2675) was born in November 1893. He died circa 1905.

70 vii. William Eli DONNELL (2676) was born on 18 May 1895 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA. He married Catherine Spann (2712) on 27 November 1927 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.

viii. Gertrude DONNELL (2677) was born on 29 April 1899.

48. William Allen DONNELL (2638) was born on 21 September 1873 in Collin, Texas, USA.[87] He married Claudia Wright (2644), daughter of George Wright (2679) and Temperence (?) (2680).[131] He died in 1913 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[132] He was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[132]

Claudia WRIGHT (2644) was born on 19 May 1873.[131] She died on 21 January 1961 at age 87.[131] She was buried at the Throckmorton Cemetery in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[131]

The three known children of William Allen Donnell (2638) and Claudia Wright (2644) were as follows:

71 i. Josephine T DONNELL (2645) was born in October 1898. She married Henry Neely (2717) in Throckmorton, Texas, USA. She died in 1936.

ii. Jennie May DONNELL (2681) was born in August 1902.

iii. Samuel William DONNELL (2646) was born on 23 December 1903 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton, Texas, USA. He married Nina Beaty (2647), daughter of Thomas Ewing Beaty (2648) and Minnie Bird Lusk (2649), in 1933 in Portales, New Mexico, USA. He died on 22 October

2002 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 98. He was buried at the Crestview Memorial Park in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA.

49. William Alfred DONNELL (2641) was born on 14 August 1879 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas, USA.[133] He married Lillian Zercher (3407) circa 1905. He died on 15 March 1952 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA, at age 72.[133] He was buried at the Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.[133]

Alice Lillian Zercher, c 1904

Lillian ZERCHER (3407) was born on 22 February 1884 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA. She died on 26 March 1945 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA, at age 61.[134] She was buried at the Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.[134]

50. James Monroe DONNELL (3441) was born on 14 August 1829 in Henry, Tennessee, USA.[97] He married Mary E Deeds (3456) on 9 January 1856.[135] He married Nancy Tennessee Sims (3455) on 26 January 1860 in Greene, Missouri, USA.[136] He died on 15 January 1903 in Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma, USA, at age 73.[137] He was buried at the Sod Cemetery in Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma, USA.[137]

From the source:

> He came from Tennessee (to Missouri) in 1838. He moved to Texas in 1865 and to Oklahoma in 1901. The history of Young County, TX states "He was among the first settlers to arrive on the northern prairie. The large family of Donnell necessitated a large home, which at the time was the most pretentious in that section. Here in the Donnell home the first Sunday school services were held, and for one year school was conducted in its big rooms."[135]

Mary E DEEDS (3456) was born on 12 January 1835.[137] She died on 4 November 1859 at age 24.[137]

The only known child of James Monroe Donnell (3441) and Mary E Deeds (3456) was:

i. Marcellous John Joseph DONNELL (3457) was born in 1857. He died in 1927.

Nancy Tennessee SIMS (3455) was born on 15 August 1840 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.[136] She died on 22 November 1910 in Benton, Arkansas, USA, at age 70.[136] She was buried at the Sod Cemetery in Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma, USA.[136]

The 12 known children of James Monroe Donnell (3441) and Nancy Tennessee Sims (3455) were as follows:

i. Marcellous Napolean DONNELL (3470) was born in 1860. He died in 1860.

ii. Francis Artilia DONNELL (3458) was born on 10 September 1862. She married John Franklin Burke (3459) in 1881. She died on 20 June 1917 at age 54.

72 iii. Albert Harvey DONNELL (3460) was born on 23 May 1864 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 March 1929 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA, at age 64.

iv. W Frankie DONNELL (3471) was born in 1866. He died in 1867.

v. Jasper P DONNELL (3472) was born in 1867. He died in 1869.

vi. Charles Columbus DONNELL (3461) was born on 12 March 1870 in Missouri, USA. He died on 28 November 1892 in Archer, Texas, USA, at age 22. He was buried at the Archer City Cemetery in Archer, Archer, Texas, USA.

vii. Sarah Ida DONNELL (3462) was born on 14 July 1872 in Texas, USA. She married Ernest Lovett Boyd (3463). She died on 20 April 1948 in Twin Lakes, Santa Cruz, California, USA, at age 75.

73viii. Thomas Briggs DONNELL (3464) was born on 14 January 1876 in Young, Texas, USA. He married Lou Doshie Sprouls (3465). He died on 26 May 1943 in Rusk, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried at the Lakewood Memorial Park in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.

ix. Matilda Elizabeth DONNELL (3466) was born on 24 August 1878 in Texas, USA. She died on 30 October 1929 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 51. She was buried at the Spring Hill Cemetery in Kiowa, Oklahoma, USA.

74 x. Aly Bell DONNELL (3467) was born on 10 January 1881 in Olney, Young, Texas, USA. She married James Albert Eichelberger (3468) on 29 August 1901 in Henrietta, Texas, USA. She died on 15 July 1947 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 66. She was buried at the Riverside Cemetery in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA.

xi. James Eugene DONNELL (3469) was born on 23 December 1883 in Young, Texas, USA. He died on 5 May 1972 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, USA, at age 88. He was buried at the Arizona Pioneers Home Cemetery in Prescott, Yavipai, Arizona, USA.

xii. Mary Jane DONNELL (3473) was born in 1887. She died in 1965.

51. William Maxwell DONNELL (3444) was born on 11 June 1833 in Tennessee, USA.[138] He married Susan Harriet Harkness (3477) in 1853.[138] He married Mary M Brown (3478) in 1869.[138] He married Arabella Mercer (3479) in 1871.[138] He died on 9 April 1907 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 73.[138] He was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.[138]

He was reared on a farm in Greene County, Missouri (about 14 miles north of Springfield) where his parents settled in the mid 1830's.[139] About 1880, he and Arabelle brought their family to Saline County, Missouri where he built his home.[139] Note: I have relied on the work of Carol J Roush, a direct descendant, to sort out the fourteen children of William Maxwell and their mothers.[139]

Susan Harriet HARKNESS (3477) was born on 2 December 1836 in Tennessee, USA.[140] She died on 27 January 1869 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 32. She was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.[140]

The seven known children of William Maxwell Donnell (3444) and Susan Harriet Harkness (3477) were as follows:

i. John P DONNELL (3505) was born on 21 July 1854. He died on 26 May 1855.

ii. Julia Ann DONNELL (3493) was born on 26 July 1856. She married Steven Ross Bridges (3494) in 1874. She married William Perry Shelby (3495) in 1889. She died on 17 February 1923 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA, at age 66.

iii. Sarah E DONNELL (3506) was born on 27 February 1859 and died young.

iv. Emma DONNELL (3489) was born on 19 February 1862 in Greene, Missouri, USA. She married John H Shackelford (3490). She died on 8 November 1934 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA, at age 72. She was buried at the Maple Park Cemetery in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

v. Leander McCord DONNELL (3496) was born on 10 June 1863 in Fair Grove, Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Rozamond Roberts (3497) in 1888. He married Elizabeth Glass (3498) in 1929. He died on 4 November 1942 in Greene, Missouri, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the Maple Park Cemetery in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

vi. Margaret DONNELL (3507) was born on 8 December 1865. She died on 30 March 1866.

vii. Royal Seth DONNELL (3499) was born on 4 May 1867 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Martha Louis Crowder (3500) before 1899. He died on 24 May 1934 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 67. He was buried at the Fairview Cemetery in Sweet Springs, Saline, Missouri, USA.

Mary M BROWN (3478) was born in 1840.[138] She died in 1870.[138]

The only known child of William Maxwell Donnell (3444) and Mary M Brown (3478) was:

i. William W DONNELL (3508) was born on 23 November 1870.

Arabella MERCER (3479) was born on 4 April 1842 in Ohio, USA.[141] She died on 16 January 1924 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 81.[138] She was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.[141]

The six known children of William Maxwell Donnell (3444) and Arabella Mercer (3479) were as follows:

i. Lewis Edward DONNELL (3491) was born on 30 June 1872 in Blackwater, Cooper, Missouri, USA. He married Bertha Jane Chesser (3492) in 1903. He died on 15 March 1939 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA, at age 66. He was buried at the White Rose Cemetery in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Francis M DONNELL (3501) was born on 4 April 1874 in Missouri, USA. She died on 4 April 1885 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 11. She was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.

iii. Mary Madeline DONNELL (3509) was born on 28 July 1876. She married Frank Udell (3510). She died on 19 August 1946 in Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 70.

iv. John Marcellous DONNELL (3486) was born on 29 October 1878 in Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Etta Lee Haggard (3487) on 24 December 1902. He died on 18 February 1960 in Herndon, Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 81. He was buried at the Hazel Grove Cemetery in Herndon, Saline, Missouri, USA.

v. Laura Alberta DONNELL (3502) was born on 24 November 1880 in Saline, Missouri, USA. She married Jefferson Davis Greer (3503) in 1902. She died on 31 May 1949 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA, at age 68. She was buried at the High Point Cemetery in Hughesville, Pettis, Missouri, USA.

vi. Maggie DONNELL (3504) was born on 12 February 1883 in Saline, Missouri, USA. She died on 8 March 1887 in Saline, Missouri, USA, at age 4. She was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Marshall Junction, Saline, Missouri, USA.

Generation Nine

52. Albert Pierce DONNELL (1633) was born on 1 March 1868 in Pea Ridge, Benton, Missouri, USA.[142] He married Julimus Belle Glover (2407), daughter of Holmes West Glover (2408) and Catharine Mary Webster (2409), on 21 December 1892 in Elm Spring, Washington, Arkansas, USA.[143] He died on 8 June 1959 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 91.[142] He was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[142]

Julimus Belle GLOVER (2407) was born on 10 January 1867 in Elm Springs, Washington, Arkansas, USA.[143] She died on 21 December 1955 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA, at age 88.[143] She was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[143]

The four known children of Albert Pierce Donnell (1633) and Julimus Belle Glover (2407) were as follows:

i. Glover Amzi DONNELL (2410) was born on 24 February 1894 in Baylor, Texas, USA.

75 ii. Bob Lee DONNELL (2411) was born on 26 March 1895 in Seymour, Texas, USA. He married Lura F Snyder (2414), daughter of William Henson Snyder (2585) and Ruth Hemphill (2586). He died on 6 June 1979 in Texas, USA, at age 84. He was buried at the Riverview Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.

76 iii. George Pierce DONNELL (2412) was born on 5 September 1896 in Baylor, Texas, USA. He married Vera Ruth Wall (?) (2568) on 9 November 1919.

iv. Kate Eliza DONNELL (2413) was born on 28 August 1898 in Baylor, Texas, USA. She married George James Cornelius (2571) on 21 May 1924.

53. Cora Lee DONNELL (1634) was born on 12 September 1870 in Pea Ridge, Benton, Arkansas, USA.[144] She married Joseph A. P. Dickson (2311) on 25 December 1890.[145] She died on 21 July 1961 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA, at age 90.[144] She was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[144]

She graduated from Sam Houston State Teachers College and returned to Seymour to teach.[145] At the age of 85, she was selected to be the Queen of the Seymour Rodeo.[145]

Joseph A. P. DICKSON (2311) was born in November 1858.[108] Joseph A. P. Dickson (2311) was a lawyer and judge.

The six known children of Cora Lee Donnell (1634) and Joseph A. P. Dickson (2311) all born in Baylor, Texas, USA, were as follows:

i. Ruth DICKSON (2312) was born on 20 October 1891.

ii. Anne DICKSON (2313) was born on 8 April 1894.

iii. Henrietta DICKSON (2314) was born on 26 October 1897.

iv. Joseph Donnell DICKSON (2512) was born on 23 March 1902.

v. Jo Lee DICKSON (2513) was born on 9 September 1905.

vi. Robert Temple DICKSON (2514) was born on 12 September 1908.

54. Marietta Frances DICKERSON (1642) was born on 5 May 1868 in Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married James Emmitt Daniel (2269).[146] She died on 8 March 1946 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 77.[147] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[147]

James Emmitt DANIEL (2269) was born on 16 September 1867 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[146] He died on 21 April 1956 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA, at age 88.[146]

The only known child of Marietta Frances Dickerson (1642) and James Emmitt Daniel (2269) was:

i. John Malcom DANIEL (2270) was born on 24 May 1898 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Amy Frances Hanks (2271). He died on 12 April 1985 in Floyd, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Floydada Cemetery in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA.

55. Lemuel Wilson DICKENSON (1649) was born on 24 December 1863 in Greene, Missouri, USA.[113] He married Alice R Walthall (3907).

The only known child of Lemuel Wilson Dickenson (1649) and Alice R Walthall (3907) was:

i. Lawrence DICKENSON (3908) was born in 1900 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.

56. Rosa Lee DICKENSON (1650) was born on 24 March 1866 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[113] She married Darius Prickett (2114) on 24 May 1885 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[148]

Darius PRICKETT (2114) was born circa 1864 in Hutchinson, Kansas, USA.[148]

The five known children of Rosa Lee Dickenson (1650) and Darius Prickett (2114) were as follows:

i. Clyde Wilson PRICKETT (2115) was born on 31 October 1887 in Kansas City, Kansas, USA.

ii. Ethel Estelle PRICKETT (2116) was born on 20 August 1889 in Kansas City, Kansas, USA.

iii. Hazel Marie PRICKETT (2117) was born on 18 August 1891 in Abbeyville, Kansas, USA.

77 iv. Major General Fay Brink PRICKETT (2118) was born on 29 April 1893 in Hutchinson, Kansas, USA. He married Margaret Mary McGregor (2121)

in March 1917. He died on 18 December 1982 at Walter Reed Army Medical Center in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 89. He was buried on 28 December 1982 at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Virginia, USA, (Section 1 Site 399 Ws).

v. Dorothy PRICKETT (2119) was born on 19 March 1901 in Plilomath, Oregon, USA.

57. William Calvin DONNELL (1579) was born on 6 January 1874 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[149] He married Cora Narcissus Smithee (1582), daughter of Winfield Crittendon Smithee (2272) and Edith Angeline Sofley (2273), on 28 November 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[150] He died on 28 August 1933 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 59.[149] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[149]

William Calvin Donnell (1579) was a farmer and rancher. He served on the county commission in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[150]

Cora Narcissus SMITHEE (1582) was born on 28 September 1881 in Sharp, Arkansas, USA.[151] She died on 25 September 1977 in Silverton, Texas, USA, at age 95. She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[151]

The five known children of William Calvin Donnell (1579) and Cora Narcissus Smithee (1582) were as follows:

78 i. Edith Agnes DONNELL (1583) was born on 16 November 1907 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She married Edgar Lee Turner (2416) on 29 September 1925 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She married William Emmett Brooks (2278) on 9 May 1974 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 25 February 1984 in Potter, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

79 ii. Arlon DONNELL (1584) was born on 10 June 1909 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Lavedna Young (2279) on 4 July 1941 in Clovis, New Mexico, USA. He died on 14 May 1995 in Irving, Texas, USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Oak Grove Memorial Garden in Irving, Dallas, Texas, USA.

80 iii. Richard Judd DONNELL (1585) was born on 7 April 1914 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Maxine Allred (2290) in 1937 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA. He died on 24 October 2000 in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

81 iv. Deene Edison DONNELL (1586) was born on 27 April 1919 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Mary Frances Gidden (2282), daughter of William Daniel Gidden (2283) and Frances Herron (2284), on 22 February 1947. He died on 23 August 1999 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 80. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

82 v. William Charles DONNELL (1587) was born on 21 November 1920 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Winona Christine Carthel (1588), daughter of Lois Carthel (1598) and Minnie Azelea Holt (1599). He died on 7 February 2000 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

58. Robert Benton DONNELL (1580) was born on 9 May 1877 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Nora Belle Brown (2277), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 15 November 1913 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[152] He died on 1 February 1961 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 83.[153] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[153]

Robert Benton Donnell (1580) was a farmer, state highway maintainer, and fruit and vegetable dealer.[154]

Nora Belle BROWN (2277) was born on 5 March 1886.[152] She died on 19 May 1974 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 88.[152] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[152]

The only known child of Robert Benton Donnell (1580) and Nora Belle Brown (2277) was:

83 i. Shirley Jean DONNELL (2515) was born on 1 January 1922 in Swisher, Texas, USA. She married Roy Preston Carver (2577).

59. Arlander Columbus DONNELL (1581) was born on 20 November 1883 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Sadie Mae Brown (2274), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 3 June 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[150] He married Ada Douglas (2289), daughter of Robert E Douglas (2516) and Lula Harwell (2517), on 31 January 1921.[150] He died on 5 May 1962 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 78. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[155]

Arlander Columbus Donnell (1581) was a traveling man for the Graham-Hoene Plow company.[150]

Sadie Mae BROWN (2274) was born on 4 April 1884 in Clay, Texas, USA.[156] She died on 29 December 1920 in Hale, Texas, USA, at age 36.[156] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[156]

The two known children of Arlander Columbus Donnell (1581) and Sadie Mae Brown (2274) were as follows:

84 i. Orville Vivian DONNELL (2275) was born on 13 January 1909 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Lynne Marie Warren (2296) in 1932. He died on 26 September 1990 in Potter, Texas, USA, at age 81. He was buried at the Memorial Park Cemetery in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

ii. Landon Harold DONNELL (2276) was born on 6 August 1910 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Virginia Katherine Sharp

(2291) on 14 February 1941. He died on 12 February 1997 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Plainview Memorial Park in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA.

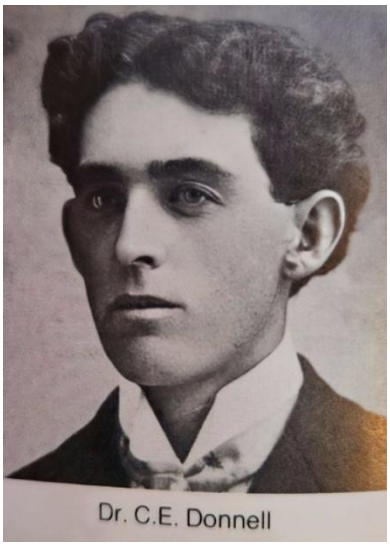
Ada DOUGLAS (2289) was born on 20 March 1889 in Coke, Texas, USA.[157] She died on 14 November 1980 in Texas, USA, at age 91.[157] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[157]

The three known children of Arlander Columbus Donnell (1581) and Ada Douglas (2289) were as follows:

i. William Dee DONNELL (2295) was born on 2 February 1923 in Texas, USA. He died on 2 February 1923 in Texas, USA. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

85 ii. Harold Douglas DONNELL (2518) was born on 29 December 1925 in Wheeler, Texas, USA. He married Virginia (?) (2582).

iii. Wayne DONNELL (2519) was born on 7 December 1928 in Randall, Texas, USA.



Dr Charles E Donnell, 1905

60. Charles Edward DONNELL (31) was born on 10 January 1876 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[150] He married Daisy Reeves (94), daughter of Joseph Harvey Reeves (1524) and Nancy Richardson (1525), on 3 June 1903 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[154] He married Laura Ina Brown (1526), daughter of Pettus Franklin Brown (1527) and Bettie Nairne (1528), on 15 March 1934 in Hereford, Texas, USA.[158] He died on 21 July 1949 at the Neblett Hospital in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 73.[159] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[159]

He immigrated from Missouri as a small boy on 19 July 1891 to Seymour, Texas, USA.[160] He was licensed to practice medicine 21 January 1908 and filed to practice in Tulia on 15 November 1915.[161] From *The New Encyclopedia of Texas*:

> Dr. Charles Donnell was educated in schools of Baylor County, Texas, after which he became a student at the State Normal School of Warrensburg, Missouri, and later the medical department of the Fort Worth University, graduating with the M. D. degree, in the class of 1905. Since that time he has attended clinics in Chicago and elsewhere. Following his graduation, Doctor Donnell commenced practicing medicine in McLean, Texas, remained there 11 years, and built up a large practice. In 1916 he moved to Silverton, Texas practiced medicine and surgery for five years, and in 1921 came to Canyon. In addition to his medical practice and his interests in his registered cattle, Doctor Donnell is one of the most active civic workers of this city and has aided much in the development and upbuilding of Canyon since he has been a resident.
>
> Doctor Donnell is a member of the A. F. & A. M. [Ancient Free and Accepted Masons], of the Royal Arch degree, with membership in the Blue Lodge at Silverton, Texas, and the Chapter and Council at Canyon. He also holds membership in the I. O. O. F. [Independent Order of Odd Fellows] and the American Medical Association, the Texas Medical Association, and the Panhandle Medical Society.
>
> Doctor Donnell is intensely interested in fine cattle and owns the only herd of registered shorthorn cattle in this section. This herd is on his ranch of 640 acres, fifteen miles southwest of Canyon, near Umbarger, and numbers 40 head. On his ranch is raised enough feed for the fine cattle.[162]

He served as president of the Panhandle Medical Society.

He was the author of "A Genealogy of Donnell, Langford and Other Families" cited often here.[125]

Daisy Reeves Donnell, c 1920

Daisy REEVES (94) was born on 13 December 1879 in Stephens, Texas, USA.[163] She died on 23 December 1932 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 53.[163] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[163]

The four known children of Charles Edward Donnell (31) and Daisy Reeves (94) were as follows:

i. Lillian DONNELL (95) was born on 11 March 1904 in Dimmit, Castro, Texas, USA. She died on 2 June 1937 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 33. She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

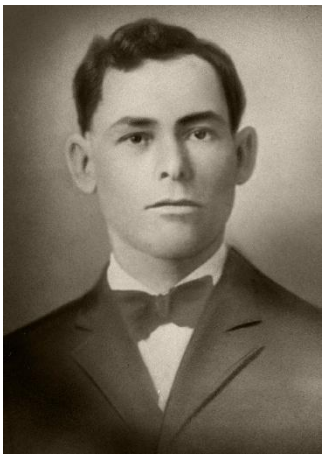
ii. Reagan Spencer DONNELL (97) was born on 3 June 1906 in McLean, Grey, Texas, USA. He died on 27 April 1920 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA, at age 13 of a brain abcess. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

86 iii. Alfred Reeves DONNELL (96) was born on 26 May 1909 in McLean, Texas, USA. He married Emma Mary Zihlman (646), daughter of John Louis Zihlman (2285) and Ida May Smith (2286), on 3 June 1933 in Henrietta, Texas, USA. He married Winifred Peterson (647) in 1971. He died on 29 December 1995 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

iv. Charles Edward DONNELL Jr (98) was born on 31 July 1912 in McLean, Texas, USA. He married Eula Faye Hardeman (657), daughter of (?) Hardeman (658), on 23 December 1938 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. He died on 21 April 1976 at High Plains Baptist Hospital in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 63. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

Laura Ina BROWN (1526) was born on 13 June 1900 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. She died on 10 June 1969 in Texas, USA, at age 68. Laura Ina Brown (1526) was a nurse at the West Texas hospital for several years.[158] She was also known as Lura (1526).

There were no known children of Charles Edward Donnell (31) and Laura Ina Brown (1526).



61. Lemuel Alexander DONNELL (3895) was born on 28 November 1879 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.[121] He married Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), daughter of Heinrich Knipp (108) and Katherine Hibbeler (282), on 2 May 1911 at Hotel Tulia in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA (by the Reverend John R. Sharp, the Presbyterian minister in Tulia).[164] He died on 29 October 1968 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 88 two weeks after having a stroke.[165] He was buried on 31 October 1968 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[165]

He was known by his family and friends as Pop (3895).

In September 1891, Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) moved to Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, with his parents, brothers and sisters from Seymour. From "Pop" Donnell's recollections in the Canyon News:

> During the summer of 1891, the Donnells made a prospecting trip to the plains.
>
> "That summer had had lots of rain and was a beautiful country. The lakes were full of water and grass was half knee-high. Pa came home with his mind made up to move. In September we arrived in Silverton." Donnell remembers.
>
> "Dad had at that time one wagon, one hack, five just common work stock, two colts, cows and calves. Coming by way of Matador, we pulled up the Caprock east of old Della Plains."
>
> When the Donnell family arrived in Silverton, "Dad ate his lunch, and said he was going into town, then just one store. The town was already plotted out, however. Returning to the wagon, he said, 'I've got us a place."
>
> "The property was located 3-4 miles northwest of where we were camped then."...
>
> "When we arrived at the property, we found a dugout, 10x12, two stacks of hay, and new wire fence."
>
> "We put everything we could in the dugout, using it for a kitchen, dining room and parlor."
>
> "The wagon was bedroom number one, while the hack, with 1x12 boards added to it, made bedroom number two for the boys."
>
> "We wintered just fine, but I remembered there were a few nights when it would be stormy, very dark and snowing, with the wind from the north. We would hold to each other's hands to keep from getting separated going from the dugout to the hay stack," Donnell says.

> "We had to have food, fuel, and some kind of social activity. To get a sack of flour, we had to go to Amarillo, a six-day trip. We would leave Monday morning and get back Saturday after noon.[166]"

He and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896) arrived in December 1924 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, on a cold and snowy day from Silverton in an open cab Ford truck. Keith, the oldest daughter, wrote a family history article called "Donnell's and Bauer's" that was published in "Windmilling". She elaborates further

> "Uncle Charlie, being the oldest, went to Swisher Co. and got 2 sections of land. When they became of age, Sam and Daddy got a section each, working as partners.
>
> Then tragedy struck, Uncle Sam stepped on a nail while they were working on a windmill, and in 8 days he was dead. This was a sorrow my father always carried with him. This was July 1906. Daddy carried on for a few years with hired help, then went back to Silverton to work in the Bank where he had worked at one time.[164]"

He was a cowboy. I recall family discussions that he may have worked for Charles Goodnight or his partners (likely the JA Ranch), who ran 100,000 head cattle on 1,325,000 acres in the Texas Panhandle and included the Palo Duro Canyon. See for example: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Goodnight

"Pop" was also engaged in farming, but was primarily a cattleman, specializing in breeding, raising, and selling registered polled Hereford cattle.[123]

My recollections:

> Mother and Pop Donnell were hard working ranchers. I think I spent a few weeks every summer at their place west of Canyon. Then there were nearly daily excursions into town for shopping or to go to a Saturday movie matinee. The movie theater was the only air conditioning unless we stopped to visit Aunt Kate. Trips to town always had the benefit of a soda pop or ice cream cone. And there was the occasional drive-in movie.
>
> Not much to do for a kid, except to accompany Pop on his daily trip to count cows. The fun part of that was the challenge of jumping out of a rolling car to run ahead and open the barbwire gate, then jumping back in on the other side. He counted his cows every trip just to be sure none were missing.
>
> Pop was pretty quiet but loved his Friday night "wrassling" on TV. He, being a real cowboy, was a very good harmonica player. And told stories about places he never wanted to go again: getting cattle out of the quicksand on the Canadian River or escaping a flash flood in the Palo Duro Canyon.

Mother Donnell was very involved with the Presbyterian Church. She had an upright piano that we kids would bang on but it only got played if Aunt Kate came over.

Henrietta Donnell, 1911

Henrietta Marion KNIPP (3896) was born on 17 December 1888 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 31 March 1965 at LaCasa Canyon Convalescent Home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried on 2 April 1965 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[167]

In 1908, Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896) moved to Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. From Keith's article:

> "She came to Silverton to teach school about the time that Daddy came back to work there. She had taught in schools closer to her home but was lured to the Plains by her sister, Kathryn Knipp, who taught near the Vigo community. I believe they came by rail to Estelline, but I know they rode the stagecoach from that point to Silverton. My father found the young woman he wanted for a wife when he met Henrietta. ...My mother thought she was marrying a banker, but the love of the land was in my father's blood. When I was in my third year, they moved back to Daddy's improved section in Swisher County.[164]"

Beginning in 1924, Henrietta Marion Knipp was the teacher in a one-room school in Canyon, Texas

She was the President of the Parent Teacher Association, the West Side Home Demonstration Club and the Canyon Women's Book Club. She was very active in the Presbyterian church, serving in the choir and teaching Sunday School.

She had a stroke 1 November 1956 at the age of 67. From Keith's article:

> "Tragedy came to our family when Mother suffered a major stroke in November 1956. She lay paralyzed and speechless for more than 8 years. During that sad time we saw in Mother a courage and strength which sustained us all. Her mind remained alert, she was always cheerful; and

though we shed many tears together and separately, she was an inspiration to all who came in contact with her.

Mother's illness took a terrible toll on Daddy who was 9 years her senior. Those were such sad and lonely years for him.[164]"

The four known children of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896) were as follows:

87 i. Keith Louise DONNELL (36) was born on 20 September 1912 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. She married Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39), son of Jochem John Albert Bauer (40) and Rebecca Jane Dietrich (65), on 11 November 1932 at The Donnell's home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, by the Reverend John R. Sharp. She died on 3 July 1980 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 67 of cancer. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

88 ii. Alton Parker DONNELL (9) was born on 29 May 1916 in Swisher, Texas, USA. He married Marie Dorothea Siefke (7), daughter of Herman Siefke Jr (14) and Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 25 February 1991 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

89 iii. Lawrence Overton DONNELL (37) was born on 29 September 1918 in Swisher, Texas, USA. He married Edna Louise Roach (58), daughter of John Robert Roach (59) and Edna Bertha Saxon (60), on 10 August 1942 in San Diego, California, USA. He died on 11 February 1986 in Lake Tanglewood, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried on 14 February 1986 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

90 iv. Kate Eileen DONNELL (38) was born on 17 April 1920 in Swisher, Texas, USA. She married First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53), son of George Washington Brewster Jr (63) and Minnie Lee Farley (64), on 6 February 1943 at First Presbyterian Church in Warrensburg, Missouri, USA. She married DeWitt Clinton Gamble III (81), son of DeWitt Clinton Gamble Jr. (116) and Clytie Pearl Beck (117), on 4 October 1947 in Pampa, Texas, USA. She died on 20 January 2008 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 87. She was buried on 24 January 2008 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

62. Bertha Lee DONNELL (33) was born on 10 January 1884 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[121] She married David H. Alexander (99), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 24 July 1907 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[168] She died on 2 April 1969 in Gaines, Texas, USA, at age 85. She was buried at the West Park Cemetery in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA.[169]

David H. ALEXANDER (99) was born on 23 February 1882 in Texas, USA.[170] He died on 30 June 1966 in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA, at age 84.[170] He was buried at the West Park Cemetery in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA.[170] David H. Alexander (99) was a lumberman, managed the Hereford Lumber Company, and bred registered Hereford cattle.[171]

The two known children of Bertha Lee Donnell (33) and David H. Alexander (99) were as follows:

i. Betty Ruth ALEXANDER (931) was born on 17 November 1909 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA. She married James Columbus Hudson (2398). She died on 13 August 1972 in Seagraves, Gaines, Texas, USA, at age 62. She was buried at the Gaines County Cemetery in Seagraves, Gaines, Texas, USA.

ii. David Burl ALEXANDER (932) was born on 22 December 1914 in Swisher, Texas, USA. He died in 1981 at Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Ora Donnell Alexander c 1920

63. Olive Leora DONNELL (34) was born on 5 December 1885 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[172] She married Robert Gordon Alexander (100), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 27 January 1909 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.[173] She died on 22 June 1975 in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA, at age 89. She was buried on 25 June 1975 at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[172]

She was known by her family and friends as Ora and Cora (34). In 1950, Olive Leora Donnell (34) lived in Hominy, Osage, Oklahoma, USA.

Robert Gordon ALEXANDER (100) was born on 27 April 1885 in Mansfield, Texas, USA. He died on 13 February 1970 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 84. Robert Gordon Alexander (100) was a farmer and raised polled Hereford cattle.

The five known children of Olive Leora Donnell (34) and Robert Gordon Alexander (100) were as follows:

i. Ava Lee ALEXANDER (1530) was born on 18 June 1910 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 15 September 1911 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 1.

ii. Rheua Francis ALEXANDER (1529) was born on 8 November 1911 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 31 July 1984 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida, USA, at age 72.

91 iii. Samuel Donnell ALEXANDER (1531) was born on 12 June 1914 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Mattye Belle Morton (2482) on 30 April 1938 in Jackson, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 8 February 1992 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA, at age 77. He was buried in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

iv. Charles Conrad ALEXANDER (1532) was born on 30 December 1915 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Leota Irene Rampy (2399) on 28 December 1944 in Borger, Hutcheson, Texas, USA.

v. Olive Beth ALEXANDER (1533) was born on 16 July 1920 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 26 April 1922 at age 1.

64. William Thomas DONNELL (2653) was born on 25 September 1868 in Lone Oak, Hunt, Texas, USA.[174] He married Maria Belding (2743), daughter of Henry Belding (2695) and Wary Wilder (2696).[175] He died on 3 October 1944 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 76.[174] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[174]

He was known by his family and friends as Will (2653).[174] William Thomas Donnell (2653) was a banker and cattleman in Eliasville, Texas, USA.[176]

Maria Belding

Maria BELDING (2743) was born on 24 August 1867 in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.[175] She died on 8 May 1953 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 85.[175] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[175]

The two known children of William Thomas Donnell (2653) and Maria Belding (2743) were as follows:

i. Robert Malcolm DONNELL (2684) was born on 28 April 1898 in Young, Texas, USA. He died on 28 January 1984 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Sparkman Hillcrest Cemetery in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

ii. Mary F DONNELL (2685) was born on 26 June 1899 in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA. She died on 13 February 2000 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 100. She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

George Leo Donnell

65. George Leo DONNELL (2657) was born on 21 October 1870 in Hunt, Texas, USA.[95] He married Francess Lydia Belding (2693), daughter of Henry Belding (2695) and Wary Wilder (2696), on 5 November 1896.[176] He died on 25 November 1926 at age 56 in Garza County Texas, while returning home to Eliasville for Thanksgiving. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[177]

George Leo Donnell (2657) was a cattleman and oilman in Young County, Texas and lived in Eliasville all his life. He moved his family to Lubbock Texas in 1925 so his children might attend Texas Tech.[177]

Francess Lydia BELDING (2693) was born on 19 October 1873 in Palo Pinto, Texas, USA.[178] She died on 9 January 1962 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA, at age 88.[178] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[178] She was known by her family and friends as Fannie (2693).[178]

The seven known children of George Leo Donnell (2657) and Francess Lydia Belding (2693) all born in Young, Texas, USA, were as follows:

92 i. Thomas Belding DONNELL (2694) was born on 1 October 1897. He married Mary Frances Burns (2720), daughter of Richard Madison Burns (2765) and Dora B Wicker (2766), on 20 November 1920 in Young, Texas, USA. He died on 22 July 1962 at age 64.

ii. Nellie Eugenia DONNELL (2697) was born on 18 March 1900. She married Roy King McCall (2723) on 10 September 1924 in Young, Texas, USA. She died on 6 November 1951 at age 51.

iii. Naomi Lucille DONNELL (2698) was born on 27 April 1903. She married W. W. McCutchen (2724) on 24 June 1922. She died on 5 March 1986 at age 82.

iv. Mary Ethel DONNELL (2699) was born on 7 April 1906. She married Elbert Kerr Hester (2725) on 26 December 1930 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. She died on 10 December 1991 at age 85.

93 v. Alfred Davidson DONNELL (2700) was born on 25 August 1909. He married Florence Greer Ray (2726), daughter of Averitt Ray (2741) and Nettie Dorrah (?) (2742), on 8 June 1933 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. He died on 20 May 1966 at age 56.

vi. Albert Sidney DONNELL (2701) was born on 21 February 1912. He married Martha Guthrie (2729) on 25 June 1927 in Sherman, Texas, USA. He died on 20 September 1984 at age 72.

vii. Ruth DONNELL (2702) was born on 17 November 1914. She married William Gordon Holcomb (2735). She died on 21 December 1999 at age 85.

Charles Edward Donnell, c 1900

66. Charles Edward DONNELL (2654) was born on 7 April 1874 in Hunt, Texas, USA.[179] He married Mary Edna Cunningham (2686) in 1906.[176] He died on 24 October 1966 in

Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA, at age 92.[179] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

Charles Edward Donnell (2654) was a cattle and oil man in Murray, Texas, USA.[176]

Mary Edna Cunningham

Mary Edna CUNNINGHAM (2686) was born on 3 January 1886 in Coryell, Texas, USA.[180] She died on 29 July 1973 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 87.[180] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[180]

The six known children of Charles Edward Donnell (2654) and Mary Edna Cunningham (2686) were as follows:

i. William Palmer DONNELL (2687) was born on 28 January 1907 in Young, Texas, USA. He married Gladys Jewell Gound (2745) in 1934 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA. He died on 27 March 1980 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

ii. Charles Edward DONNELL Jr (2688) was born on 19 September 1908 in Young, Texas, USA. He married Martha Wallace (2746) in 1940. He died on 13 December 1997 in Terrell, Kaufman, Texas, USA, at age 89. He was buried at the Oakland Memorial Park in Terrell, Kaufman, Texas, USA.

94 iii. Louis Franklin DONNELL (2689) was born on 22 January 1911 in Murray, Young, Texas, USA. He married Margurite M Price (2747), daughter of Elmer E Price (2748) and Janie Riddle (2749), on 29 December 1935 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA. He died on 28 August 1997 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Pioneer Cemetery in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.

95 iv. Bessie Fay DONNELL (2690) was born on 13 August 1912 in Murray, Young, Texas, USA. She married Charles Douglas Marshall (2719), son of Charles Fay Marshall (2772), on 4 October 1936 in Young, Texas, USA.

She died on 7 March 2008 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 95. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

v. Eloise DONNELL (2691) was born on 14 July 1915 in Young, Texas, USA. She married (?) Duncan (2777).

vi. Hugh Leslie DONNELL (2692) was born on 18 June 1918. He married Frances Rooney (2744) on 6 October 1966. He died on 27 March 2010 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA, at age 91. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

67. Archibald Alvin DONNELL (2656) was born on 23 January 1877 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA.[181] He married Elizabeth Noel Ellett (2739).[182] He died on 22 May 1960 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 83.[181] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[181]

Elizabeth Noel Ellett

Elizabeth Noel ELLETT (2739) was born on 12 April 1882 in Mooringport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA.[182] She died on 5 March 1976 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 93.[182] She was buried in 2000 at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[182]

The only known child of Archibald Alvin Donnell (2656) and Elizabeth Noel Ellett (2739) was:

i. Alvin Anthony DONNELL (2740) was born on 6 July 1914 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. He married Dora Maxine Williams (2736), daughter of Arlando Keller Williams (2737) and Dora Lee Sikes (2738), in 1939. He died on 10 February 1998 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 83. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

68. Homer Medlan DONNELL (2655) was born on 29 March 1880 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA.[183] He married Dora Zula Davis (?) (2703), daughter of Stephen Decatur Davis (2704) and Margaret Emaline Mathis (2705), in 1907.[184] He died on 22 December

1940 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA, at age 60.[183] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[183]

Dora Zula Davis

Dora Zula Davis (?) (2703) was born on 8 February 1882 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA.[184] She died on 29 March 1955 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 73.[184] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[184]

The three known children of Homer Medlan Donnell (2655) and Dora Zula Davis (?) (2703) were as follows:

i. Winnie Davis DONNELL (2769) was born on 28 July 1908 in Stephens, Texas, USA. She died on 23 September 1908 in Young, Texas, USA. She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

ii. Margaret Eugenia DONNELL (2768) was born on 11 February 1911 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. She married John Mac Miller (?) (2770) in 1932. She died on 11 November 1961 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA, at age 50. She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

iii. Joe David DONNELL (2755) was born on 15 November 1915 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA. He married Jerry Katherine Boyle (2756), daughter of Richard E Boyle (2757) and Mary Lou Kirkland (2758), in 1940. He married Cleo M Boaz (2759) in 1949. He died on 12 December 1999 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 84. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

69. Howard Monroe DONNELL (2665) was born on 16 October 1888 in Young, Texas, USA.[185] He married Willie Mae Russell (2666) on 7 December 1911 in Turkey, Texas, USA.[177] He died on 3 August 1933 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 44.[185] He was buried at the Hollywood Cemetery in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.[185]

Howard Monroe Donnell (2665) was a mechanic.[177]

Willie Mae RUSSELL (2666) was born in 1889.[185] She died in 1963.[185]

The four known children of Howard Monroe Donnell (2665) and Willie Mae Russell (2666) were as follows:

i. Arline DONNELL (2667).

ii. Russell DONNELL (2668).

iii. Jessie Arlene DONNELL (2708) was born on 26 September 1912 in Hall, Texas, USA.

iv. Olan Russell DONNELL (2709) was born on 26 August 1913 in Hall, Texas, USA.

70. William Eli DONNELL (2676) was born on 18 May 1895 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[186] He married Catherine Spann (2712) on 27 November 1927 in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[186]

Catherine SPANN (2712) married (?) Harlan (2713).[186]

The three known children of William Eli Donnell (2676) and Catherine Spann (2712) were as follows:

i. Naomi DONNELL (2714).

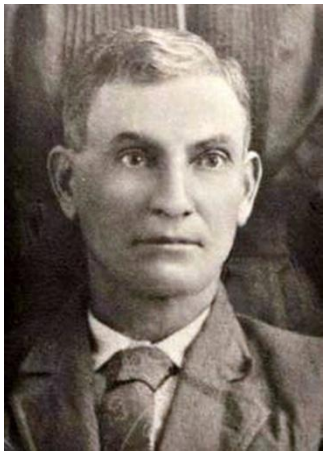
ii. Marion DONNELL (2715).

iii. Charles DONNELL (2716).

71. Josephine T DONNELL (2645) was born in October 1898.[131] She married Henry Neely (2717) in Throckmorton, Texas, USA.[186] She died in 1936.[131]

The only known child of Josephine T Donnell (2645) and Henry Neely (2717) was:

i. Henry J NEELY (2718).



Albert Donnell, c 1890

72. Albert Harvey DONNELL (3460) was born on 23 May 1864 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.[187] He died on 20 March 1929 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA, at age 64.[187]

Thomas Briggs Donnell, c 1900

73. Thomas Briggs DONNELL (3464) was born on 14 January 1876 in Young, Texas, USA.[188] He married Lou Doshie Sprouls (3465).[188] He died on 26 May 1943 in Rusk, Texas, USA, at age 67.[188] He was buried at the Lakewood Memorial Park in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.[188]

Lou Doshie SPROULS (3465) was born in 1883.[188] She died in 1967.[188]

Aly Bell Donnell,c 1935

74. Aly Bell DONNELL (3467) was born on 10 January 1881 in Olney, Young, Texas, USA.[189] She married James Albert Eichelberger (3468) on 29 August 1901 in Henrietta, Texas, USA.[189] She died on 15 July 1947 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 66.[189] She was buried at the Riverside Cemetery in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA.[189]

James Albert EICHELBERGER (3468) was born in 1868.[189] He died in 1922.[189]

Generation Ten

75. Bob Lee DONNELL (2411) was born on 26 March 1895 in Seymour, Texas, USA.[190] He married Lura F Snyder (2414), daughter of William Henson Snyder (2585) and Ruth

Hemphill (2586).[191] He died on 6 June 1979 in Texas, USA, at age 84.[191] He was buried at the Riverview Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[191]

Bob Lee Donnell (2411) was a telegrapher.[190]

Lura Snyder

Lura F SNYDER (2414) was born on 4 April 1895.[192] She died on 14 September 1988 at age 93.[192] She was buried at the Riverview Cemetery in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA.[192]

The three known children of Bob Lee Donnell (2411) and Lura F Snyder (2414) were as follows:

i. Albert Lee DONNELL (2565).

ii. Sarah Frances DONNELL (2566).

iii. Ruth Belle DONNELL (2567).

76. George Pierce DONNELL (2412) was born on 5 September 1896 in Baylor, Texas, USA.[193] He married Vera Ruth Wall (?) (2568) on 9 November 1919.[190]

George Pierce Donnell (2412) was a telegrapher.[190]

The two known children of George Pierce Donnell (2412) and Vera Ruth Wall (?) (2568) were as follows:

i. Waldeen DONNELL (2569) was born on 12 August 1920.

96 ii. Helen Glover DONNELL (2570) was born on 27 October 1922.

Major General Fay Prickett

77. Major General Fay Brink PRICKETT (2118) was born on 29 April 1893 in Hutchinson, Kansas, USA.[194] He married Margaret Mary McGregor (2121) in March 1917.[194] He died on 18 December 1982 at Walter Reed Army Medical Center in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 89.[194] He was buried on 28 December 1982 at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Virginia, USA, (Section 1 Site 399 Ws).[194]

On 13 June 1916, Major General Fay Brink Prickett (2118) graduated from the United States Military Academy in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, as the 5,333 graduate.[194]

From his Obituary:

> Upon graduation and commissioning in the Cavalry, he was assigned to the 10th Cavalry for duty with the Punitive Expedition in Mexico. One year later, he transferred to the Field Artillery and shortly thereafter was dispatched to Europe with the Allied Expeditionary Force. He commanded the 16th Field Artillery.
>
> He returned to West Point, in 1937, as Commanding Officer of the Field Artillery Detachment.
>
> As World War II broke out, he headed for Europe as Commanding General, 4th Infantry Division Artillery. At the last minute, however, he was pulled off the transport, promoted to major general, and given command of the 75th Infantry Division. The division's introduction to combat came under demanding circumstances at the Battle of the Bulge where it acquitted itself well.
>
> After V-E Day, Fay commanded, successively: the 10th Armored Division, the 4th Armored Division and the 1st Constabulary Brigade. He served as president of the Military Tribunal sitting at Dachau trying Germans for the atrocities they had committed at Mauthausen, a concentration camp in

Austria. In correspondence to his mother at this time, he recounted, "We have the death books on 72,000 victims, including their names, ages, residences, race, time of death and cause of death".[195]

He and Margaret Mary McGregor (2121) had three daughters who each married West Point graduates. As a result, they had nine grandchildren and great-grandchildren who graduated from the United States Military Academy, most are documented in this effort. In 1967, Lee Cage (a third cousin, one removed) was a West Point classmate of the author.

The three known children of Major General Fay Brink Prickett (2118) and Margaret Mary McGregor (2121) were as follows:

97 i. Margaret Fay PRICKETT (2122) was born on 14 January 1918 in Denver, Colorado, USA. She married Major General Frank Dickson Miller (2128) on 26 June 1938.

ii. Mary Murray PRICKETT (2123) was born on 2 May 1920 in Fort Sill, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. She married Brigadier General Francis Joseph Roberts (2129) on 30 May 1942 at Cadet Chapel in United States Military Academy, New York, USA. She died on 30 September 2017 in Charlottesville, Virginia, USA, at age 97. She was cremated, and her ashes kept at the United States Military Academy Cemetery in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, (Old Cadet Chapel Columbarium 17-E-UL).

98 iii. Virginia King PRICKETT (2124) was born on 14 July 1922 in Fort Sill, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. She married Colonel Lee Emir Cage Sr. (2130). She died on 22 August 2012 in Virginia, USA, at age 90. She was buried at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Virginia, USA, (Section 66 Site 4758).

78. Edith Agnes DONNELL (1583) was born on 16 November 1907 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She married Edgar Lee Turner (2416) on 29 September 1925 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[196] She married William Emmett Brooks (2278) on 9 May 1974 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[197] She died on 25 February 1984 in Potter, Texas, USA, at age 76.[197] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[197]

Edgar Lee TURNER (2416) was born in 1903. He died in 1928 in a truck accident.

The two known children of Edith Agnes Donnell (1583) and Edgar Lee Turner (2416) were as follows:

i. Thelma Ruth TURNER (2572) was born on 2 February 1927.

ii. Orville Lee TURNER (2417) was born on 28 September 1928 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died on 5 April 1998 in New Braunfels, Comal, Texas, USA, at age 69.

William Emmett BROOKS (2278) was born in 1899.[197] He died in 1992.[197]

The only known child of Edith Agnes Donnell (1583) and William Emmett Brooks (2278) is:

i. Orville Lee BROOKS (2415) is still living.

79. Arlon DONNELL (1584) was born on 10 June 1909 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[198] He married Lavedna Young (2279) on 4 July 1941 in Clovis, New Mexico, USA.[196] He died on 14 May 1995 in Irving, Texas, USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Oak Grove Memorial Garden in Irving, Dallas, Texas, USA.[198]

Arlon Donnell (1584) was an auto mechanic in Dallas, Texas, USA.[196]

Lavedna YOUNG (2279) was born in 1920.[198] She died in 1993.[198]

The two known children of Arlon Donnell (1584) and Lavedna Young (2279) are as follows:

i. Glenna Kay DONNELL (2573) is still living.

ii. Terry Don DONNELL (2574) is still living.

80. Richard Judd DONNELL (1585) was born on 7 April 1914 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Maxine Allred (2290) in 1937 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA.[199] He died on 24 October 2000 in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[200]

Richard Judd Donnell (1585) was a farmer and in the hatchery business.[196]

Maxine ALLRED (2290) was born on 9 November 1916 in Rogers, Benton, Arkansas, USA.[199] She died on 13 January 1992 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 75.[199] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[199]

The two known children of Richard Judd Donnell (1585) and Maxine Allred (2290) are as follows:

i. Janice J DONNELL (2575) is still living.

ii. Karen K DONNELL (2576) is still living.

81. Deene Edison DONNELL (1586) was born on 27 April 1919 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Mary Frances Gidden (2282), daughter of William Daniel Gidden (2283) and Frances Herron (2284), on 22 February 1947.[201] He died on 23 August 1999 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 80. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[202]

Mary Frances GIDDEN (2282) was born on 14 May 1920 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.[201] She died on 13 May 2000 in Randall, Texas, USA, at age 79.[201] She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[201]

The only known child of Deene Edison Donnell (1586) and Mary Frances Gidden (2282) is:

i. Scott E DONNELL (2405) is still living.

82. William Charles DONNELL (1587) was born on 21 November 1920 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[203] He married Winona Christine Carthel (1588), daughter of Lois Carthel (1598) and Minnie Azelea Holt (1599). He died on 7 February 2000 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 79.[203] He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[203]

He was known by his family and friends as Shorty (1587). William Charles Donnell (1587) was a farmer and a carpenter. He also owned land near Mora, New Mexico.[196]

Winona Christine Carthel Donnell

Winona Christine CARTHEL (1588) was born on 15 April 1926 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA. She died on 8 July 2021 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA, at age 95.[204] She was buried on 10 July 2021 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[204] She graduated from West Texas State University in Canyon, Texas in 1984 and taught school for 20 years.

The three known children of William Charles Donnell (1587) and Winona Christine Carthel (1588) were as follows:

99 i. Gery Charles DONNELL (1589) was born on 13 November 1943 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. He married Susan Lee Hickman (1603). He died on 4 March 2022 in McKinney, Collin, Texas, USA, at age 78. He was buried at the Rose Hill Cemetery in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA.

100 ii. Keena Katrina DONNELL (1590) is still living.

101 iii. Tammy Charissa DONNELL (1610) is still living.

83. Shirley Jean DONNELL (2515) was born on 1 January 1922 in Swisher, Texas, USA.[150] She married Roy Preston Carver (2577).[196]

Roy Preston CARVER (2577) is still living.

The two known children of Shirley Jean Donnell (2515) and Roy Preston Carver (2577) are as follows:

i. Roy Preston CARVER Jr (2578) is still living.

ii. Larry Jim CARVER (2579) is still living.

Orville Vivian Donnell

84. Orville Vivian DONNELL (2275) was born on 13 January 1909 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[150] He married Lynne Marie Warren (2296) in 1932.[205] He died on 26 September 1990 in Potter, Texas, USA, at age 81.[206] He was buried at the Memorial Park Cemetery in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.[206]

Orville Vivian Donnell (2275) was a druggist, co-owner of the Bush and Donnell Drug store, and a certified truss fitter. He then worked in real estate.[207,196]

Lynne Marie WARREN (2296) was born on 10 May 1912 in Foard, Foard, Texas, USA.[205] She died on 13 July 1991 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 79.[205] She was buried at the Memorial Park Cemetery in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.[205]

The two known children of Orville Vivian Donnell (2275) and Lynne Marie Warren (2296) were as follows:

i. William DONNELL (2581) is still living.

ii. Grady Ann DONNELL (2580) was born on 18 October 1935 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She married (?) Jacob (3927) on 22 November 1951 in New Mexico, USA. She died on 26 February 2023 at age 87.

85. Harold Douglas DONNELL (2518) was born on 29 December 1925 in Wheeler, Texas, USA.[150] He married Virginia (?) (2582).[196]

Virginia (?) (2582) is still living.

The two known children of Harold Douglas Donnell (2518) and Virginia (?) (2582) were as follows:

i. Harold Douglas DONNELL (2583) was born on 27 September 1946 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 4 January 2007 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 60.

ii. Dennis Lee DONNELL (2584) is still living.

86. Alfred Reeves DONNELL (96) was born on 26 May 1909 in McLean, Texas, USA. He married Emma Mary Zihlman (646), daughter of John Louis Zihlman (2285) and Ida May Smith (2286), on 3 June 1933 in Henrietta, Texas, USA.[208] He married Winifred Peterson (647) in 1971. He died on 29 December 1995 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 86. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[209]

He worked on the family farm that saw him through the Depression and the Dust Bowl Days. He graduated from Canyon High School in 1926 and attended West Texas State Teachers College. Circa 1931, Alfred Reeves Donnell (96) joined Company F, 142d Infantry, 36th Division in the Texas National Guard and was appointed to the Army Air Corps where he learned to fly. He returned to Company F where he served for 10 years.

He taught at Amarillo High School for four years, where he was the professor of military science and tactics and was in charge of the ROTC program.[123] He farmed and ranched until 1948. He then moved back to Canyon where he owned and operated Donnell Garage in Umbarger until 1977. He was originally a member of the First Baptist Church of Canyon, then became a member of the First Presbyterian Church. He was a Mason and 'worshipful master' for the Canyon Masonic Lodge. He was also a worthy patron for the Eastern Star.

Emma Mary ZIHLMAN (646) was born on 26 December 1906. She died on 31 January 1971 in Texas, USA, at age 64.[210] She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[210]

The two known children of Alfred Reeves Donnell (96) and Emma Mary Zihlman (646) were as follows:

102 i. Charles Louis DONNELL (648) was born on 30 March 1934. He married Shirley Mae Irwin (2256), daughter of Frank H Irwin (2393) and Violet (?) (2394), on 15 August 1954. He died on 14 September 2013 in Sabine, Texas, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

ii. John Edward DONNELL (2287) was born on 18 October 1938 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He died on 18 October 1938 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

Winifred PETERSON (647) was born on 9 October 1919 in Bemidji, Beltrami, Minnesota, USA. She died on 2 March 2000 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 80.

There were no known children of Alfred Reeves Donnell (96) and Winifred Peterson (647).

Keith Louise Bauer

87. Keith Louise DONNELL (36) was born on 20 September 1912 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[150] She married Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39), son of Jochem John Albert Bauer (40) and Rebecca Jane Dietrich (65), on 11 November 1932 at The Donnell's home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, by the Reverend John R. Sharp.[164] She died on 3 July 1980 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 67 of cancer.[123] She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

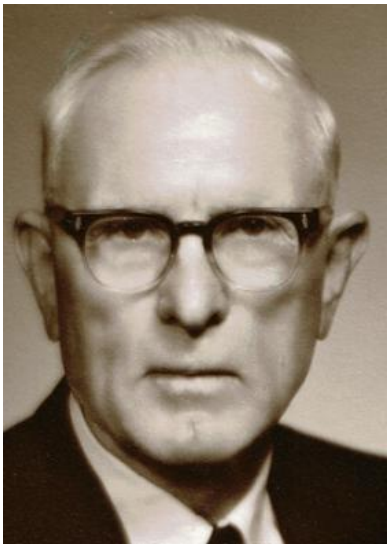
From Keith's article:

> "We were in the Alexander School district, but we regularly attended Sunday School and Church at Rock Creek.
>
> Because of the flu epidemic I was not allowed to start to school in 1918. I can remember Uncle Charlie, who was by this time a well qualified medical doctor, bringing the mail and other necessities and putting them out at the gate. My parents conversed with him at a distance, and we escaped the flu that year. The next year we all had the flu. I remember how sick we all were, but we all lived.
>
> I started to school in 1919 at Alexander in the second grade. I had no problems in missing the first grade, for my mother had seen to it that I was well taught.
>
> In 1921 my mother was hired to teach the Alexander School.
>
> In December 1924 our parents moved to Canyon where we children might be able to get an education. With that move my happy and innocent childhood ended. I was thrust into a completely new and different world. I graduated from Canyon High School in 1929 and immediately started to

> college. I had been editor of the high school paper the last two years, and my love was languages and journalism. Knowing there was not going to be any way I could finance 4 years of college in those depression years, I was advised to major in primary education and get a permanent certificate to teach school. In 1931 I went to the Johnson School in the Bauer community to teach....
>
> When I came there to teach, he [Clarence (39)] lost no time in getting to know the new teacher, and we were soon dating. We were married in my parents' home on November 11, 1932 by the Reverend John R. Sharp, the same minister who had married my parents."

The college at the time was West Texas State Teachers College. (Note: The name started as West Texas Normal College in 1909, was changed to West Texas State Teachers College (1923–1949), West Texas State College (1949–1963), West Texas State University (1963–1990), and in 1990 to West Texas A&M, part of the Texas A&M University System.).[164] From Keith's article

> For the next 8 years we lived on a section of land belonging to Grandpa Bauer....
>
> We were looking for land where we could irrigate and have a home of our own. Our search brought us to Swisher County. We purchased land, did extensive work on the house, and moved on November 2, 1940....Those were such happy years for us marred only by the sadness of World War II. There are no happier years than those when your children are growing up and lifelong friendships are formed. In 1947 we moved into our first new home....We sold the farm to D. S. Burelsmith in 1955 and moved into Tulia where we built another new home.
>
> The day after [Vance's] graduation we came to Bentonville, Arkansas and bought the property... It may never again be my privilege to live in Texas. Arkansas has been good to us, we love it here. I was born a Texan, and I will die a Texan! My heart remains in Swisher Co., for there I spent the happiest years of my life.[164]



Clarence Joe Edward Bauer

Clarence Joe Edward BAUER (39) was born on 12 June 1904 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Velma Miles (289), daughter of Charley Marcus Miles (811) and Amelia Brust (812), on 25 July 1981. He died on 31 May 1997 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 92. He was buried on 4 June 1997 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. He grew up near Happy, Texas where he attended the Bauer Grade School, a country school near Happy. He was one of five brothers and six sisters. He was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Texas and later in Arkansas. He was an avid fisherman. He was a farmer and chicken rancher for many years. He farmed near Swisher, TX and was a chicken rancher near Bentonville, Arkansas from 1957 through 1977. He retired in 1976 and moved to Manhattan, KS in 1979. Starting in 1955, Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39) worked for the Case Company in Happy for four years.[164]

The two known children of Keith Louise Donnell (36) and Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39) are as follows:

103 i. Donnell Gene BAUER (41) is still living.

104 ii. Joe Vance BAUER (42) is still living.

Alton Parker Donnell, c 1945

88. Alton Parker DONNELL (9) was born on 29 May 1916 in Swisher, Texas, USA.[150] He married Marie Dorothea Siefke (7), daughter of Herman Siefke Jr (14) and Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA (Diocese of Long Island, John Henry Fitzgerald, Rector). He died on 25 February 1991 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[211]

He's birth certificate shows the name of Lemuel Alton Donnell (9).[212] He was educated in a one-room schoolhouse by his mother, graduated from Canyon High School in 1932, then attended West Texas State University for three years.

He received his appointment to the United States Military Academy from Representative Marvin Jones who represented the Texas Panhandle from 1917 to 1941.[123] He graduated from the United States Military Academy, Class of 1940, as the 11,801st graduate and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant. on 11 June 1940 in West Point, Orange, New York, USA.

Alton Parker Donnell (9) was assigned to the 21st Engineer Regiment (Aviation) where he was stationed at Bluie West I, Greenland, building the airfield. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on October 10th, 1941, and to Captain on February 1st, 1942. In July 1942, Alton Parker Donnell (9) was reassigned to the North Atlantic Division Engineer office in New York, with station at Bluie East II, Greenland building airfields.

He trained to become an Army pilot at a variety of sites, including San Antonio, Texas; Chickasha, Oklahoma; Garden City, Kansas; Pampa, Texas; Orlando, Florida; and Fort Worth, Texas from June 1943 until January 1944. He was assigned as a Pilot to the 372nd Air Base Squadron at Peterson Field, Colorado, and the 9th Bomb Group (Very Heavy) at Dalhart, Texas to May 1944. He was then assigned to the 6th Bomb Group (VH) and the 24th Bomb Squadron (VH) at Grand Island, Nebraska where he transitioned to the B-29. He deployed with the 24th Bomb Squadron to Tinian Island in the Pacific where he flew 19 combat missions over Japan in the B-29.

Alton Parker Donnell (9) was flying as a co-pilot on April 22, when an engine caught fire on takeoff. They attempted to land, but the crash knocked several crewmen unconscious. He was pulled from the wreckage by the pilot Lt. Dean Mutch. He was offered a Purple Heart, but refused it, saying they should have done a better job of landing the plane. After one of his last combat missions, he diverted to fly over Hiroshima to witness the destruction soon after the detonation of Little Boy. He commanded the 1st Bomb Squadron of the 9th Bomb Group and later served as the deputy group commander through December 1945. In 1946, he was assigned to the Manhattan Project as a declassification officer, and stationed in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He considered that a nearly impossible job but had the opportunity to meet many of the Manhattan Project scientists.

On 2 October 1946, he was assigned as an intelligence officer in the Manhattan Project and later to the Armed Forces Special Weapons Project in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.

In 1948, he resigned his commission and began work for the Vitro Corporation where he managed several chemical and nuclear projects in New York City, New York. He also participated in the Eisenhower administration's Atoms for Peace Project as an analyst, attempting to determine what progress other nations had made in nuclear weapons and power.

In 1954, he became the Vice President and General Manager of Atomic Power Development Associates, the research subsidiary of Detroit Edison supporting the Fermi fast-breeder reactor project. In August 1954, Alton Parker Donnell (9) and Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) lived at 1267 Balfour Road in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne, Michigan, USA, until about 1973. In 1973, he returned to the federal government, serving on the Federal Power Commission and later the Department of Energy until he retired in 1980. He returned to the private sector where he worked for Overseas Advisory Associates until 1984 after which he returned to the family property in Canyon, Texas.[123]

Marie Donnell, c 1965

Marie Dorothea SIEFKE (7) was born on 25 March 1921 in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She died on 15 March 1998 at Baptist St. Anthony Hospice in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[213] She was educated at the Gibbs School in New York City, New York, USA. Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) was a homemaker and participated in many volunteer activities associated with the local schools.

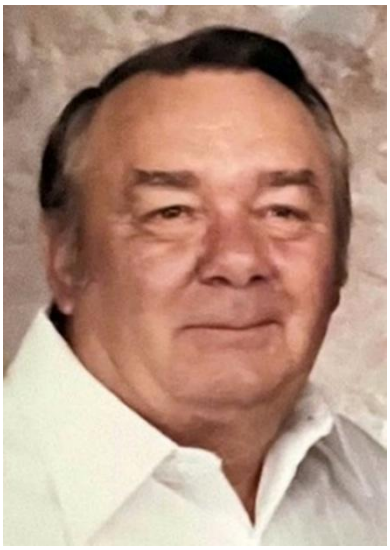
The four known children of Alton Parker Donnell (9) and Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) are as follows:

105 i. Alton Parker DONNELL Jr (1) is still living.

106 ii. Marie Susan DONNELL (4) is still living.

107 iii. Anne Knipp DONNELL (5) is still living.

108 iv. Lawrence Alexander DONNELL (6) is still living.



Overton Donnell, c 1985

89. Lawrence Overton DONNELL (37) was born on 29 September 1918 in Swisher, Texas, USA.[150] He married Edna Louise Roach (58), daughter of John Robert Roach (59) and Edna Bertha Saxon (60), on 10 August 1942 in San Diego, California, USA.[123] He died on 11 February 1986 in Lake Tanglewood, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried on 14 February 1986 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[214]

He graduated from Canyon High School in 1936 and West Texas State Teachers College in 1941.[123] He served in the Armed Forces in World War II.[123] Lawrence Overton Donnell (37) was a Phillips Petroleum District Pipeline Superintendent, having worked for the company for 37 years.[123]

Lawrence Overton Donnell (37) and Edna Louise Roach (58) retired in Lake Tanglewood, Texas, USA.

Lou Donnell, c 1985

Edna Louise ROACH (58) was born on 21 November 1919 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma, USA.[123] She died on 18 July 2003 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 83. She was

buried on 22 July 2003 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[215] She was known by her family and friends as Lou (58).

The two known children of Lawrence Overton Donnell (37) and Edna Louise Roach (58) are as follows:

109 i. Denise DONNELL (61) is still living.

110 ii. Jill DONNELL (62) is still living.

Kate Gamble, 2005

90. Kate Eileen DONNELL (38) was born on 17 April 1920 in Swisher, Texas, USA.[150] She married First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53), son of George Washington Brewster Jr (63) and Minnie Lee Farley (64), on 6 February 1943 at First Presbyterian Church in Warrensburg, Missouri, USA. She married DeWitt Clinton Gamble III (81), son of DeWitt Clinton Gamble Jr. (116) and Clytie Pearl Beck (117), on 4 October 1947 in Pampa, Texas, USA. She died on 20 January 2008 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 87. She was buried on 24 January 2008 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

She graduated from Canyon High School in 1937 and West Texas State Teachers College in 1941. Kate Eileen Donnell (38) and First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) were moved from base to base - from Sedalia, Missouri to Fort Wayne, Indiana, back to Sedalia, then to Fort Pope, North Carolina, then back to Fort Wayne. Kate is quoted as "We had our clothes, a few pots and pans, and our youth. So moving was no chore.[216]" She taught English in the Dalhart and Canyon schools.[216] She worked for the Extension Service as county extension agent in Hutchinson, Randall, and Hale counties. She was president of the agents' association while in Hale County.

She was always active in First Presbyterian Church where she served as deacon and elder. She was the first president of the University Study Club and was later elected an honorary member.

She also worked for the department of Public Services as a day care licensing representative.[123] She and Bessie Fay Donnell (2690) were fourth cousins, going back to brothers who were born in the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina in the 1700's.

Kate and Bessie Fay's husband Charles Marshall both served as a deacon and an elder at the First Presbyterian Church in Canyon, Texas at roughly the same times.

They almost certainly knew each other, but whether they knew they were related is not clear.

Carey Brewster, c 1941

First Lieutenant Howard Carey BREWSTER (53) was born on 13 April 1918 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA.[217] He died in combat on 6 June 1944 at Lanquetot, Le Vrétot, Bricquebec, Normandy, France, at age 26.[218] He was first buried in the St. James temporary cemetery then moved to Plot D, Row 22, Grave 36 of the Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial in St Laurent-Colleville, France.

First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) received his degree from Louisiana Technical College in 1941.[217] On 6 January 1941, he enlisted in the National Guard and became a Sergeant in the Coast Artillery Corps.[219] He was awarded his wings in 1942 after basic pilot training in San Antonio, Texas. He moved to Dalhart, Texas for glider pilot training where he met Kate, who was teaching Home Economics at the Dalhart High School.[216] On their first wedding anniversary, he deployed to England and was attached to the 82nd Airborne Division for further training.[216]

First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) was a glider pilot with the 437th Troop Carrier Group of the 9th Air Force and was the operations officer for the 84th and 86th Squadrons.

The account of his final mission has been researched at Fold 3 at Ancestry.com and is summarized below:

> On D-Day, June 6, 1944 during Mission Detroit, Mission #28 his CG4 Waco-type glider ... departed Ramsbury, United Kingdom, being towed by C47-A flown by pilots Lt Myers and Lt Frederick.
>
> His co-pilot was Flight Officer Leslie A. Reynolds also of the 84th Troop Carrier Squadron. The passengers were Sgt. Raynor M. Wilson and Pvt. Lecil A Drummond, both of the 80th Anti-aircraft Battalion.
>
> Their mission was to transport a jeep, anti-tank ammunition, and other equipment to Ste-Mère-Eglise, about 5 miles inland from Utah Beach.
>
> In an investigation (Missing Air Crew Report #10890), the tow pilots believed Carey Brewster's glider was either "...released or shot off about 16 miles from the landing zone. This meant that the glider landed in enemy territory with few, if any, friendly troops in the vicinity."
>
> The report also states that the landing glider struck the top of an apple tree at the landing, killing the pilot. The copilot was hospitalized and eventually returned to England with amnesia. The enlisted men were both killed in combat within 10 days of D-Day.[218]

The only known child of Kate Eileen Donnell (38) and First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) was:

111 i. Katy Karen BREWSTER (54) was born on 20 July 1944 at Northwest Texas Hospital in Amarillo, Texas, USA. She married Carl Michael Warner (113), son of Carl Lloyd Warner (280) and Lavada T. Kirby (564), on 16 October 1965 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She and Carl Michael Warner (113) were divorced on 11 September 1972 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Frankie Dale Busby (115) on 7 May 1977 in Hutchinson, Texas, USA. She and Frankie Dale Busby (115) were divorced on 11 October 1988 in Randall, Texas, USA. She died on 21 April 1993 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 23 April 1993 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

Dewitt Clinton Gamble

DeWitt Clinton GAMBLE III (81) was born on 7 May 1912 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 11 March 1992 at age 79. He was buried on 13 March 1992 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[220] He was known by his family and friends as DC (81). DeWitt Clinton Gamble III (81) was a pipeline welder and metal craftsman.

91. Samuel Donnell ALEXANDER (1531) was born on 12 June 1914 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Mattye Belle Morton (2482) on 30 April 1938 in Jackson, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 8 February 1992 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA, at age 77. He was buried in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

Mattye Belle MORTON (2482) was born in 1917. She died in 1994.

The only known child of Samuel Donnell Alexander (1531) and Mattye Belle Morton (2482) was:

i. James Ross ALEXANDER (3932) was born on 10 October 1939 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Karla Alexander (3935) on 29 August 1957. He and Karla Alexander (3935) were divorced on 28 September 1978 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married Donna Maureen (?) (3933) on 22 November 1978. He and Donna Maureen (?) (3933) were divorced on 10 January 1986 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married Linda Huffhines (3934) on 23 December 1996. He died on 22 February 2014 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA, at age 74.

92. Thomas Belding DONNELL (2694) was born on 1 October 1897 in Young, Texas, USA.[176] He married Mary Frances Burns (2720), daughter of Richard Madison Burns (2765) and Dora B Wicker (2766), on 20 November 1920 in Young, Texas, USA.[186] He died on 22 July 1962 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 64.[221] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[221]

Mary Frances BURNS (2720) was born on 24 August 1900 in Jack, Texas, USA.[222] She died on 14 February 1964 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 63.[222] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[222]

The two known children of Thomas Belding Donnell (2694) and Mary Frances Burns (2720) both born in Young, Texas, USA, were as follows:

i. Tommie Marie DONNELL (2721) was born on 24 November 1925. He died on 20 January 1934 at age 8.

ii. Francis Jacqueline DONNELL (2722) was born on 14 November 1929. She died on 9 August 2012 at age 82.

93. Alfred Davidson DONNELL (2700) was born on 25 August 1909 in Young, Texas, USA.[177] He married Florence Greer Ray (2726), daughter of Averitt Ray (2741) and Nettie Dorrah (?) (2742), on 8 June 1933 in Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA.[186] He died on 20 May 1966 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 56.[223] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[223]

Polly Donnell

Florence Greer RAY (2726) was born on 4 April 1913 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[224] She died on 18 September 2012 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 99.[224] She was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[224] She was known by her family and friends as Polly (2726).[224] She attended Baylor Female College for Women in Belton, Texas as well as Temple Junior College, and later received a teaching certificate from San Antonio Junior College.

They lived on the Donnell Ranch near Eliasville, raising Hereford cattle for many years. In 1960 they moved to Graham.

Following Alfred's death, Polly began nursing school in 1968 at the age of 55. She retired from private duty nursing in 1980.[224]

The two known children of Alfred Davidson Donnell (2700) and Florence Greer Ray (2726) were as follows:

i. George Lee DONNELL (2727) was born on 18 April 1934 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.

ii. Peggy Say DONNELL (2728) is still living.

94. Louis Franklin DONNELL (2689) was born on 22 January 1911 in Murray, Young, Texas, USA.[225] He married Margurite M Price (2747), daughter of Elmer E Price (2748) and Janie Riddle (2749), on 29 December 1935 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.[226] He died on 28 August 1997 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 86.[225] He was buried at the Pioneer Cemetery in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.[225]

Louis Franklin Donnell (2689) was a rancher, land, and cattle operator.[225]

Margurite Price

Margurite M PRICE (2747) was born on 17 January 1914 in Young, Texas, USA.[226] She died on 27 February 2008 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 94.[226]

The three known children of Louis Franklin Donnell (2689) and Margurite M Price (2747) were as follows:

i. Jean DONNELL (2753) is still living.

112 ii. Edna Eileen DONNELL (2750) was born on 25 April 1937 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA. She married (?) Buckley (2751). She died on 26 February 2020 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 82. She was buried at the Pioneer Cemetery in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.

113 iii. Louis F DONNELL Jr (2752) was born on 3 October 1941 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA. He married Linda Diane Burson (2760), daughter of Stewart Manly Burson (2763) and Anna Rose Chapman (2764), on 24 June 1968. He died on 23 April 2011 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 69. He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.

Bessie Fay Marshall

95. Bessie Fay DONNELL (2690) was born on 13 August 1912 in Murray, Young, Texas, USA.[227] She married Charles Douglas Marshall (2719), son of Charles Fay Marshall (2772), on 4 October 1936 in Young, Texas, USA.[186] She died on 7 March 2008 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 95.[227] She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[227]

She and Kate Eileen Donnell (38) were fourth cousins, going back to brothers who were born in the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina in the 1700's.

Kate and Bessie Fay's husband Charles Marshall both served as a deacon and an elder at the First Presbyterian Church in Canyon, Texas at roughly the same times.

They almost certainly knew each other, but whether they knew they were related is not clear.

Charles Douglas MARSHALL (2719) was born on 16 May 1915 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.[227] He died on 7 March 2008 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 92.[227] He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[227] He graduated from Texas Tech College in 1936 with a degree in agriculture. He and Bessie Fay owned, operated, and lived on their ranch in Randall County for 57 years before moving to Canyon in 1993. Douglas ranched for 67 years. He was also a professional farm manager and accredited rural appraiser for 20 years while still ranching. He was the state president in 1974 of the Texas Society of Farm and Ranch Managers and Appraisers.[227] He was a lifelong Presbyterian and a former deacon and elder of the First Presbyterian Church, Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[227]

The three known children of Bessie Fay Donnell (2690) and Charles Douglas Marshall (2719) were as follows:

i. Dr Mary Gladys MARSHALL (2776) is still living.

ii. Dr Arvle MARSHALL (2774) is still living.

iii. Thomas Douglas MARSHALL (2771) was born on 10 July 1941 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. He died on 9 April 1953 at Baylor Hospital in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA, at age 11. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

Generation Eleven

Helen Glover Donnell, 1941

96. Helen Glover DONNELL (2570) was born on 27 October 1922.[190]

97. Margaret Fay PRICKETT (2122) was born on 14 January 1918 in Denver, Colorado, USA.[148] She married Major General Frank Dickson Miller (2128) on 26 June 1938.

Major General Frank Dickson MILLER (2128) was born on 27 May 1914 in Brush Prairie, Washington, USA. He died on 17 December 1993 at age 79. He graduated from the United States Military Academy in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, with the Class of 1938.[228] During World War II, he commanded the 307th Infantry Regiment in the Philippines and later was Operations Officer of the 77th Division during the Okinawa campaign. He later served as Chief of Staff for the 8th Army in Panama and Korea and was a Staff Officer with the Military Assistance Command in Vietnam from 1961 until 1966.

He did a second tour of duty in Vietnam as Chief of Staff for the Army until 1967 and then was an Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff for Logistics until his retirement in 1970.[228]

The four known children of Margaret Fay Prickett (2122) and Major General Frank Dickson Miller (2128) are as follows:

i. Frank Dickson MILLER Jr. (2132) is still living.

ii. Brink Prickett MILLER (2133) is still living.

iii. Robert McGregor MILLER (2135) is still living.

114 iv. Jeremy King MILLER (2136) is still living.

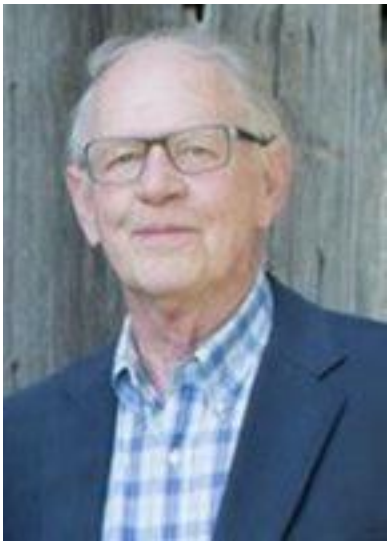
98. Virginia King PRICKETT (2124) was born on 14 July 1922 in Fort Sill, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA.[148] She married Colonel Lee Emir Cage Sr. (2130). She died on 22 August 2012 in Virginia, USA, at age 90.[229] She was buried at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Virginia, USA, (Section 66 Site 4758).[229]

Colonel Lee Emir CAGE Sr. (2130) was born on 10 February 1919 in Missouri, USA. He died on 29 July 1990 in Raleigh, North Carolina, USA, at age 71. He graduated from the United States Military Academy in West Point, Orange, New York, USA, with the Class of 1942.[230]

The two known children of Virginia King Prickett (2124) and Colonel Lee Emir Cage Sr. (2130) are as follows:

i. Major Lee Emir CAGE (2131) is still living.

ii. Jonathan Morgan CAGE (2134) is still living.



Gery Charles Donnell

99. Gery Charles DONNELL (1589) was born on 13 November 1943 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. He married Susan Lee Hickman (1603). He died on 4 March 2022 in McKinney, Collin, Texas, USA, at age 78.[231] He was buried at the Rose Hill Cemetery in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA.[231]

Susan Lee HICKMAN (1603) is still living.

The two known children of Gery Charles Donnell (1589) and Susan Lee Hickman (1603) are as follows:

115 i. Ambyr Lee DONNELL (1606) is still living.

ii. Wade Charles DONNELL (1604) is still living.

100. Keena Katrina DONNELL (1590) is still living.

Larry D PERKINS (1601) is still living.

There were no known children of Keena Katrina Donnell (1590) and Larry D Perkins (1601).

David K. KIMBLE (1602) is still living.

The three known children of Keena Katrina Donnell (1590) and David K. Kimble (1602) all born in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA, are as follows:

116 i. Joshua David KIMBLE (1613) is still living.

117 ii. Jeremy Michael KIMBLE (1614) is still living.

iii. Drew Jordan KIMBLE (1615) is still living.

101. Tammy Charissa DONNELL (1610) is still living.

Gary REYNOLDS (1611) is still living.

The only known child of Tammy Charissa Donnell (1610) and Gary Reynolds (1611) is:

i. Kalena Donnell REYNOLDS (1612) is still living.

102. Charles Louis DONNELL (648) was born on 30 March 1934.[123] He married Shirley Mae Irwin (2256), daughter of Frank H Irwin (2393) and Violet (?) (2394), on 15 August 1954.[208] He died on 14 September 2013 in Sabine, Texas, USA, at age 79.[232] He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[232]

He graduated from Canyon High School and West Texas State.

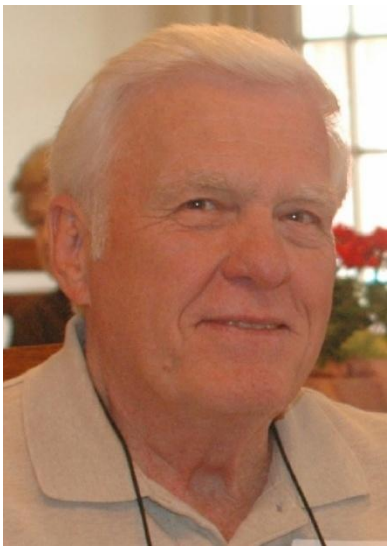
He had been at mechanic at Pete's Cycle/Trailer.

Before retirement, Pete owned and operated Donnell Garage in Umbarger, Texas. He had served in the U.S. Army and had a bachelors degree from Texas A&M. He was also known as Pete (648).[232]

Shirley Mae IRWIN (2256) is still living.

The only known child of Charles Louis Donnell (648) and Shirley Mae Irwin (2256) was:

i. Dale Ann DONNELL (2288) was born on 24 June 1955. She died on 25 June 1955. She was buried in 1956 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.



Don Bauer, 2005

103. Donnell Gene BAUER (41) is still living.

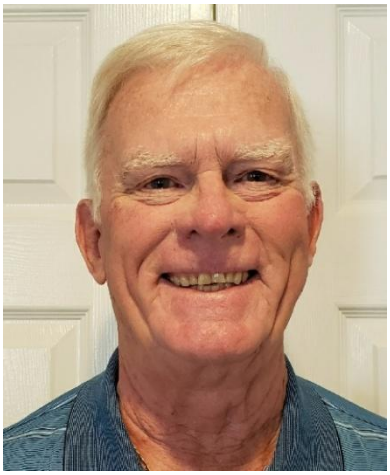
Marilyn Wimberley Bauer, 2021

Marilyn WIMBERLEY (43) is still living.

The two known children of Donnell Gene Bauer (41) and Marilyn Wimberley (43) are as follows:

118 i. Brady Gene BAUER (44) is still living.

119 ii. Blaine Donnell BAUER (45) is still living.



Vance Bauer, 2021

104. Joe Vance BAUER (42) is still living.

Dana Bauer, 2021

Dana Jean ROGERS (48) is still living.

The two known children of Joe Vance Bauer (42) and Dana Jean Rogers (48) are as follows:

120 i. DeLisa BAUER (49) is still living.

121 ii. David BAUER (50) is still living.

Alton P. Donnell, Jr., 2012

105. Alton Parker DONNELL Jr (1) is still living.

Carolyn Sue Donnell, c 2010

Carolyn Sue CUNNINGHAM (2) is still living.

The two known children of Alton Parker Donnell Jr (1) and Carolyn Sue Cunningham (2) are as follows:

122 i. Tyler Reed DONNELL (3) is still living.

123 ii. Ashley Piper DONNELL (8) is still living.

Marie Susan Donnell, 2025

106. Marie Susan DONNELL (4) is still living.

Mike Fink, c 1979

Michael Carl FINK (22) was born on 15 June 1945 at St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.[233] He died on 1 May 2015 at The Farm in South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, at age 69. He graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. He graduated from Michigan State University with a Bachelor of Science degree and from Central Michigan University with a degree in counseling in 1978.[233] He was a teacher, elementary school counselor, and administrator in East Lansing Public Schools, East Lansing, Michigan, USA.[233] From his obituary:

> "Mike devoted his life to his children and the children of others. Friends and colleagues recollect his students focusing on his every word and how warm, comfortable, and genuine classroom discussions were as they evolved under his guidance. Using his keen intelligence and his inimitable

and insightful sense of humor, Mike helped his students, family, and friends find their better selves.

Ever faithful to butter, Mike nurtured those he loved with versatile and adventurous meals. He delighted in casting flies on the banks of a stream, grousing at opponents over a cribbage board, and babying the Cleome in his garden. Amongst all his delights, however, his greatest joy was time spent with his daughters.[234]"

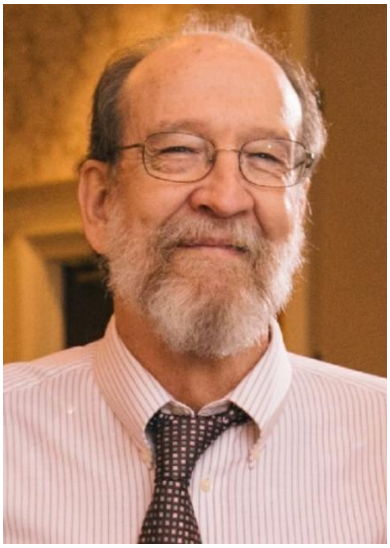
The two known children of Marie Susan Donnell (4) and Michael Carl Fink (22) both born in Lansing, Michigan, USA, are as follows:

124 i. Laurel Anne DONNELL-FINK (26) is still living.

125 ii. Elizabeth Marie DONNELL-FINK (27) is still living.

Anne Donnell Kithcart, 2018

107. Anne Knipp DONNELL (5) is still living.



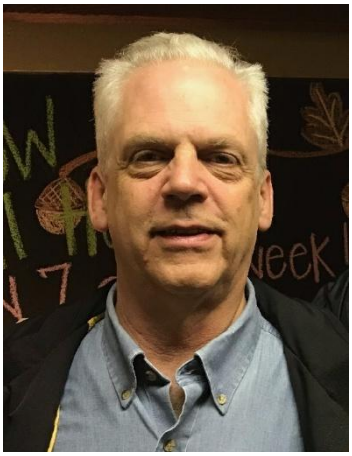
Herbert M. Kithcart, 2018

Herbert Maurice KITHCART (23) is still living.

The two known children of Anne Knipp Donnell (5) and Herbert Maurice Kithcart (23) were as follows:

126 i. Sarah Anne KITHCART (24) was born on 17 August 1987 in Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 2 April 1992 in St. Petersburg, Florida, USA, at age 4.

127 ii. Michael Alexander KITHCART (653) is still living.



Lawrence Alexander Donnell, c 2018

108. Lawrence Alexander DONNELL (6) is still living.

Susan Smith Donnell, 2004

Susan Allen SMITH (25) was born on 22 September 1950 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 30 July 2023 at age 72.[235] She attended the Dorothea Hopfer School of Nursing at Mount Vernon Hospital in Mount Vernon, New York, where she received a degree in nursing. in 1973.

The two known children of Lawrence Alexander Donnell (6) and Susan Allen Smith (25) are as follows:

128 i. Shannon Smith DONNELL (28) is still living.

129 ii. Alexander Ballou DONNELL (1012) is still living.

Denise Anderson, 2025

109. Denise DONNELL (61) is still living.

Donald Lee ANDERSON (287) is still living.

The only known child of Denise Donnell (61) and Donald Lee Anderson (287) is:

130 i. Wendy Lee ANDERSON (298) is still living.

Jill Needham, 2005

110. Jill DONNELL (62) is still living.

Jackie Needham, 2005

Jackie Lynn NEEDHAM (288) is still living.

The two known children of Jill Donnell (62) and Jackie Lynn Needham (288) both born in Dumas, Texas, USA, are as follows:

131 i. Jason David NEEDHAM (299) is still living.

132 ii. Amber Lynn NEEDHAM (300) is still living.

Karen Busby, 1987

111. Katy Karen BREWSTER (54) was born on 20 July 1944 at Northwest Texas Hospital in Amarillo, Texas, USA.[236] She married Carl Michael Warner (113), son of Carl Lloyd Warner (280) and Lavada T. Kirby (564), on 16 October 1965 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She and Carl Michael Warner (113) were divorced on 11 September 1972 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Frankie Dale Busby (115) on 7 May 1977 in Hutchinson, Texas, USA. She and Frankie Dale Busby (115) were divorced on 11 October 1988 in Randall, Texas, USA. She died on 21 April 1993 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 23 April 1993 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

She attended West Texas State University in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. Katy Karen Brewster (54) was a real estate manager.

Carl Michael WARNER (113) is still living.

The only known child of Katy Karen Brewster (54) and Carl Michael Warner (113) is:

133 i. Michael Brent WARNER (55) is still living.

Dale Frankie Busby

Frankie Dale BUSBY (115) is still living.

The only known child of Katy Karen Brewster (54) and Frankie Dale Busby (115) is:

134 i. Katie May BUSBY (82) is still living.

Edna Donnell

112. Edna Eileen DONNELL (2750) was born on 25 April 1937 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA.[237] She married (?) Buckley (2751).[226] She died on 26 February 2020 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA, at age 82.[237] She was buried at the Pioneer Cemetery in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.[237]

Edna Eileen Donnell (2750) was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother & great-grandmother. She and James raised their sons up through 4-H & FFA teaching them about livestock & farming. They also supported their grandchildren and great-grandchildren though many stock shows, rodeos and dance recitals.[237]

113. Louis F DONNELL Jr (2752) was born on 3 October 1941 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.[238] He married Linda Diane Burson (2760), daughter of Stewart Manly Burson (2763) and Anna Rose Chapman (2764), on 24 June 1968.[239] He died on 23 April 2011 in

Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 69.[238] He was buried at the Donnell Cemetery in Young, Texas, USA.[238]

He graduated from Graham High School in 1960 and received his BS in Agriculture Economics from East Texas State College in 1965. He served in the Texas Air National Guard.

He was an independent oil operator and producer for 36 years and a rancher. Louis was a past member of the North Texas Oil & Gas Association and a member of the Texas and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Association.[238]

Linda Burson

Linda Diane BURSON (2760) was born on 25 October 1941 in Burbank, Los Angelos, California, USA.[239] She died on 22 November 2020 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA, at age 79.[239]

The two known children of Louis F Donnell Jr (2752) and Linda Diane Burson (2760) are as follows:

i. Mary DONNELL (2761) is still living.

ii. Molly DONNELL (2762) is still living.

Generation Twelve

114. Jeremy King MILLER (2136) is still living.

Known children of Jeremy King Miller (2136) include these two:

i. Katherine King MILLER (2138) is still living.

ii. Caroline McGregor MILLER (2137) is still living.

115. Ambyr Lee DONNELL (1606) is still living.

Brandon Lee KOKE (1607) is still living.

The two known children of Ambyr Lee Donnell (1606) and Brandon Lee Koke (1607) are as follows:

i. Savannah KOKE (1608) is still living.

ii. Emerson KOKE (1609) is still living.

116. Joshua David KIMBLE (1613) is still living.

Lindsey WILLIAMS (1616) is still living.

The three known children of Joshua David Kimble (1613) and Lindsey Williams (1616) are as follows:

i. Jesse KIMBLE (1617) is still living.

ii. Kade KIMBLE (1618) is still living.

iii. Camron KIMBLE (1619) is still living.

117. Jeremy Michael KIMBLE (1614) is still living.

Dixie PADAVICH (1620) is still living.

The only known child of Jeremy Michael Kimble (1614) and Dixie Padavich (1620) is:

i. Murphey Aden KIMBLE (1621) is still living.

Brady Gene Bauer, 2021

118. Brady Gene BAUER (44) is still living.

Kerry Diane Honeycutt, 2021

Kerry Diane HONEYCUTT (290) is still living.

The two known children of Brady Gene Bauer (44) and Kerry Diane Honeycutt (290) are as follows:

135 i. Bradley Gene BAUER (291) is still living.

136 ii. Matthew Alan BAUER (292) is still living.

Blaine Donnell Bauer

119. Blaine Donnell BAUER (45) is still living.

Linda Louise PICKETT (294) is still living.

There were no known children of Blaine Donnell Bauer (45) and Linda Louise Pickett (294).

Sheri Wangerin, 2021

Sheri WANGERIN (293) is still living.

The only known child of Blaine Donnell Bauer (45) and Sheri Wangerin (293) is:

137 i. Brian Donnell BAUER (295) is still living.

Ok Suk Yang, 2021

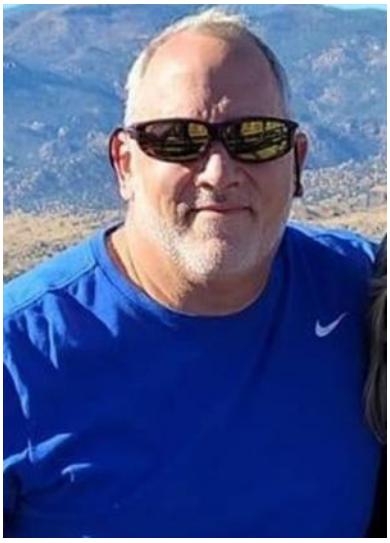
Ok Suk YANG (296) is still living.

The only known child of Blaine Donnell Bauer (45) and Ok Suk Yang (296) is:

138 i. Nicole Leah BAUER (801) is still living.

DeLisa Bauer, 2009

120. DeLisa BAUER (49) is still living.



Alan Schonfeld, 2023

Alan Douglas SCHONFELD (297) is still living.

The two known children of DeLisa Bauer (49) and Alan Douglas Schonfeld (297) are as follows:

139 i. Austin Cole SCHONFELD (654) is still living.

140 ii. Chloe ElleMarie SCHONFELD (912) is still living.

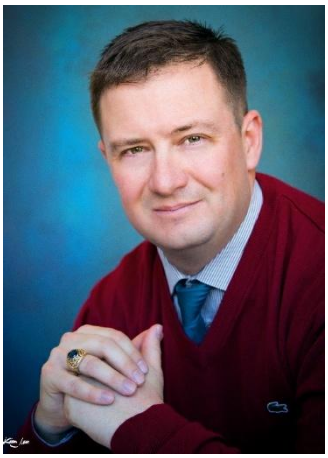
Cass Wheeler, 2009

Marion Cassaday WHEELER (1005) is still living.

David Bauer

121. David BAUER (50) is still living.

DeAnn (?) (1006) is still living.



Tyler Donnell, 2014

122. Tyler Reed DONNELL (3) is still living.

Dena Fabre Donnell, 2020

Dena Marie FABRE (1009) is still living.

The two known children of Tyler Reed Donnell (3) and Dena Marie Fabre (1009) are as follows:

141 i. Devin Michael DONNELL (2063) is still living.

142 ii. Avalin Piper Marie DONNELL (1373) is still living.

Ashley Piper Donnell, c 2018

123. Ashley Piper DONNELL (8) is still living.

There were no children of Ashley Piper Donnell (8) and Jacob Curtis Green (1408).

Joseph Camarillo, 2023

Master Sergeant Joseph CAMARILLO (2375) is still living.

The only known child of Ashley Piper Donnell (8) and Master Sergeant Joseph Camarillo (2375) is:

143 i. Adeline Piper CAMARILLO (3308) is still living.

Laurel Donnell-Fink, 2006

124. Laurel Anne DONNELL-FINK (26) is still living.

Scott Cobban, 2018

Scott Richard COBBAN (1412) is still living.

The two known children of Laurel Anne Donnell-Fink (26) and Scott Richard Cobban (1412) both born in Brigham and Women's Hospital, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, are as follows:

144 i. Gwendolyn Joy COBBAN (1418) is still living.

145 ii. Lucas Michael COBBAN (1420) is still living.

Elizabeth Barks, 2018

125. Elizabeth Marie DONNELL-FINK (27) is still living.

Daniel Barks, 2018

Daniel Clayton BARKS (958) is still living.

The two known children of Elizabeth Marie Donnell-Fink (27) and Daniel Clayton Barks (958) both born in Brigham and Women's Hospital, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, are as follows:

146 i. Henry Fitch BARKS (1391) is still living.

147 ii. Katherine Piper BARKS (1411) is still living.

Sarah Anne Kithkart

126. Sarah Anne KITHCART (24) was born on 17 August 1987 in Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA. She was christened in December 1987 in St. Petersburg, Florida, USA. She died on 2 April 1992 in St. Petersburg, Florida, USA, at age 4.

Michael Kithcart, 2018

127. Michael Alexander KITHCART (653) is still living.

Shannon Donnell at 36

128. Shannon Smith DONNELL (28) is still living.

Kiyenne LIGHT (1817) is still living.

There were no known children of Shannon Smith Donnell (28) and Kiyenne Light (1817).

Alexander Ballou Donnell, age 41

129. Alexander Ballou DONNELL (1012) is still living.

Nicole and Solange Donnell, 2021

Nicole Dolores BERGERON (1013) is still living.

The two known children of Alexander Ballou Donnell (1012) and Nicole Dolores Bergeron (1013) are as follows:

148 i. Solange Carolyn DONNELL (1014) is still living.

149 ii. Aveline Ballou DONNELL (1369) is still living.

130. Wendy Lee ANDERSON (298) is still living.

Robert Lee POLING (913) is still living.

The two known children of Wendy Lee Anderson (298) and Robert Lee Poling (913) both born in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, are as follows:

150 i. Genevieve Lee POLING (1008) is still living.

151 ii. Audrey Kate POLING (1510) is still living.

Jason David Needham

131. Jason David NEEDHAM (299) is still living.

Amy Denise KAPLAN (949) is still living.

The two known children of Jason David Needham (299) and Amy Denise Kaplan (949) are as follows:

i. Luke David NEEDHAM (1221) is still living.

ii. Eli Jude NEEDHAM (1511) is still living.

Amber Needham

132. Amber Lynn NEEDHAM (300) is still living.

Robert Goodwin

Robert Hunter GOODWIN (950) is still living.

The two known children of Amber Lynn Needham (300) and Robert Hunter Goodwin (950) both born in College Station, Texas, USA, are as follows:

152 i. Ella Grace GOODWIN (943) is still living.

ii. Rockne Holt GOODWIN (1222) is still living.

Brent Warner, 2005

133. Michael Brent WARNER (55) is still living.

Deborah Vagrosky, 2025

Deborah Kay PEPPER (114) is still living.

The two known children of Michael Brent Warner (55) and Deborah Kay Pepper (114) are as follows:

153 i. Amanda Kay WARNER (285) is still living.

154 ii. Christopher Brent WARNER (286) is still living.

Denise SCOTT (1007) is still living.

Katie May Busby, 1987

134. Katie May BUSBY (82) is still living.

Bradley Gene Bauer, c 2021

135. Bradley Gene BAUER (291) is still living.

Patricia L. Pilkington, 2021

Patricia L PILKINGTON (1877) is still living.

The two known children of Bradley Gene Bauer (291) and Patricia L Pilkington (1877) are as follows:

155 i. Clayton Garrett BAUER (1878) is still living.

156 ii. Kaitlin Elizabeth BAUER (1879) is still living.

Matt Bauer, 2025

136. Matthew Alan BAUER (292) is still living.

Jaime Bauer, 2023

Jaime Marie SHELTON (1880) is still living.

The three known children of Matthew Alan Bauer (292) and Jaime Marie Shelton (1880) all born in Fort Smith, Arkansas, USA, are as follows:

157 i. Sailor Jay BAUER (1881) is still living.

158 ii. Ireland Diane BAUER (1882) is still living.

159 iii. Nash Charles BAUER (1883) is still living.

Brian Johson, 2021

137. Brian Donnell BAUER (295) is still living.

Nicole Bauer, c 2024

138. Nicole Leah BAUER (801) is still living.

Austin Schonfeld, 2025

139. Austin Cole SCHONFELD (654) is still living.

Chloe Schonfeld

140. Chloe ElleMarie SCHONFELD (912) is still living.

Kevin Barbul, 2025

Kevin BARBUL (4209) is still living.

Devin Donnell, 2025

141. Devin Michael DONNELL (2063) is still living.

Avalin Donnell, July 2024

142. Avalin Piper Marie DONNELL (1373) is still living.

Adeline Camarillo, June 2025

143. Adeline Piper CAMARILLO (3308) is still living.

Gwendolyn Cobban, 2025

144. Gwendolyn Joy COBBAN (1418) is still living.

Lucas Cobban, 2025

145. Lucas Michael COBBAN (1420) is still living.

Known children of Lucas Michael Cobban (1420) include:

i. (?) COBBAN (4278) is still living.

Henry Barks, 2025

146. Henry Fitch BARKS (1391) is still living.

Kit Barks, 2025

147. Katherine Piper BARKS (1411) is still living.

Solange Carolyn Donnell, 2021

148. Solange Carolyn DONNELL (1014) is still living.

Aveline Donnell, 2021

149. Aveline Ballou DONNELL (1369) is still living.

Gennie Poling, c 2023

150. Genevieve Lee POLING (1008) is still living.

Audrey Poling, 2025

151. Audrey Kate POLING (1510) is still living.

Ella Goodwin

152. Ella Grace GOODWIN (943) is still living.

Amanda Priest, 2021

153. Amanda Kay WARNER (285) is still living.

William Ryan DOBBE (3864) is still living.

There were no known children of Amanda Kay Warner (285) and William Ryan Dobbe (3864).

Tyler Priest, 2024

Tyler PRIEST (3869) is still living.

The only known child of Amanda Kay Warner (285) and Tyler Priest (3869) is:

i. unknown PRIEST (4262) is still living.

Chris Warner. 2024

154. Christopher Brent WARNER (286) is still living.

Generation Fourteen

Clayton Garrett Bauer, 2023

155. Clayton Garrett BAUER (1878) is still living.

Kaitlin Elizabeth Bauer, 2021

156. Kaitlin Elizabeth BAUER (1879) is still living.

Sailor Jay Bauer, 2021

157. Sailor Jay BAUER (1881) is still living.

Ireland Diane Bauer, 2021

158. Ireland Diane BAUER (1882) is still living.

Nash Charles Bauer, 2021

159. Nash Charles BAUER (1883) is still living.

Descendants of Harry Langford (3648)

Generation One

160. Harry LANGFORD (3648) was born on 12 June 1563 in Elstead, Surrey, England.[240] He married Elizabeth Dawes (3649) on 15 October 1592 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, England.[240] He died in 1600 in Surrey, England.[240]

Most recently the Langford family has been expanded by a discovery by genetic testing of a 3rd cousin of mine. William Langford of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. We share a common G-G-grandfather William Thurman Langford. He was genetically connected to a Langford descendant in Virginia. I have expanded the Langford branches to include him and to take the Langfords back to the emigration of Edward Langford to the colonies.

Uncle Charles Donnell's assertion of the family lore that brothers Asa and Jonathan Langford deserted the British Army was incorrect. First, there was no Asa.

Several generations of Langfords shared Albemarle County, Virginia with the likes of Thomas Jefferson who was born there and built Monticello there. The city of Charlottesville is the county seat.

The only known child of Harry Langford (3648) and Elizabeth Dawes (3649) was:

161 i. William LANGFORD (3632) was born on 24 March 1597 in Broughton Parrish, Hampshire, England. He married Patience Hughe (3633) in 1636 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA. He died on 1 January 1665 in Chichester, Sussex, England, at age 67.

Generation Two

161. William LANGFORD (3632) was born on 24 March 1597 in Broughton Parrish, Hampshire, England.[240] He married Patience Hughe (3633) in 1636 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA.[240] He died on 1 January 1665 in Chichester, Sussex, England, at age 67.[240]

He was also known as Lankford (3632) The Langford and Lankford names were frequently interchanged, especially by census takers.

The only known child of William Langford (3632) and Patience Hughe (4047) was:

162 i. Edward LANGFORD (3630) was born in 1620 in North Collingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He married Abby Morris (3631) in 1644 in Virginia, USA. He died in King and Queen, Virginia, USA.

Patience HUGHE (3633) was born in 1620 in Devon, England.[240] She died in England.[240]

The only known child of William Langford (3632) and Patience Hughe (3633) was:

i. Prudence LANGFORD (3647) was born on 8 December 1638 in Broughton, Hampshire, England. She died on 1 April 1689 in Chichester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 50.

Generation Three

162. Edward LANGFORD (3630) was born in 1620 in North Collingham, Nottinghamshire, England.[240] He married Abby Morris (3631) in 1644 in Virginia, USA.[240] He died in King and Queen, Virginia, USA.[240]

He emigrated in 1638 from England.[241]

Abby MORRIS (3631) was born in 1620 in England.[240] She died in USA.[240]

The only known child of Edward Langford (3630) and Abby Morris (3631) was:

163 i. Thomas LANGFORD Sr (3628) was born in 1643 in New Kent, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Jordan (3629). He died in 1705 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA.

Generation Four

163. Thomas LANGFORD Sr (3628) was born in 1643 in New Kent, Virginia, USA.[240] He married Elizabeth Jordan (3629).[240] He died in 1705 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA.[240]

Elizabeth JORDAN (3629) was born in 1661 in Nansemond, Virginia, USA.[240] She died on 9 November 1683 in Nansemond, Virginia, USA.[240]

The only known child of Thomas Langford Sr (3628) and Elizabeth Jordan (3629) was:

164 i. Thomas LANGFORD (3626) was born in 1675 in Louisa, Louisa, Virginia, USA. He married Martha West (3627) on 28 February 1700 in New Kent, Virginia, USA. He died in 1705 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA.

Generation Five

164. Thomas LANGFORD (3626) was born in 1675 in Louisa, Louisa, Virginia, USA.[240] He married Martha West (3627) on 28 February 1700 in New Kent, Virginia, USA.[240] He died in 1705 in King and Queen, Virginia, USA.[240]

Martha WEST (3627) was born in 1675 in Virginia, USA.[240] She died in 1754 in Henrico, Virginia, USA.[240]

The only known child of Thomas Langford (3626) and Martha West (3627) was:

165 i. John LANGFORD (3624) was born circa 1700 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. He married Agness Sharpe (3625), daughter of Rober Sharpe (3936), circa 1733 in New Kent, Kent, Virginia, USA. He died circa 1790 in Henrico, Virginia, USA.

Generation Six

165. John LANGFORD (3624) was born circa 1700 in Henrico, Virginia, USA.[240] He married Agness Sharpe (3625), daughter of Rober Sharpe (3936), circa 1733 in New Kent, Kent, Virginia, USA.[240] He died circa 1790 in Henrico, Virginia, USA.[240]

From Al Sharp's, *Langford/Lankford Families of Albemarle County, Virginia:*

> *"The name appears spelled both as Langford and Lankford in various documents. This indicates that the "g" was pronounced with a hard "g," as in "finger" rather than "singer.""*

John Langford acquired, by patent dated 22 Feb 1731...300 acres by assignment from John Bacon...in Henrico County.[242]

He was on the roll of John Peytons Company belonging to the 3rd Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel Thomas Marshall. The name was spelled Lankford. in May 1777.

Agness SHARPE (3625) was born circa 1720 in Varina, Henrico, Virginia, USA.[240] She died in 1772 in Virginia, USA.[240]

The only known child of John Langford (3624) and Agness Sharpe (3625) was:

166 i. Thomas LANGFORD Sr (3619) was born circa 1734 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Thompson (3620), daughter of Robert Thompson (3634) and Jane Hescott (3635), on 7 September 1751 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died in December 1824 in Fredericksville Parrish, Albemarle, Virginia, USA.

Generation Seven

166. Thomas LANGFORD Sr (3619) was born circa 1734 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Thompson (3620), daughter of Robert Thompson (3634) and Jane Hescott (3635), on 7 September 1751 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[240] He died in December 1824 in Fredericksville Parrish, Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[240]

Elizabeth THOMPSON (3620) was born on 29 August 1731 in North Farnham Parish, Henrico, Virginia, USA.[240] She died circa 1783 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[240]

The only known child of Thomas Langford Sr (3619) and Elizabeth Thompson (3620) was:

167 i. Jonathan LANGFORD Sr (1814) was born on 15 April 1755 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He married Susanna Epperson (3042), daughter of David Epperson (3597) and Hannah Judith Thompson (3598), in 1775 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 August 1827 in Brushy Valley, Scott, Virginia, USA, at age 72. He was buried at the Langford Cemetery in Scott, Virginia, USA.

Generation Eight

167. Jonathan LANGFORD Sr (1814) was born on 15 April 1755 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[243] He married Susanna Epperson (3042), daughter of David Epperson (3597) and Hannah Judith Thompson (3598), in 1775 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[240] He died on 25 August 1827 in Brushy Valley, Scott, Virginia, USA, at age 72.[244,240] He was buried at the Langford Cemetery in Scott, Virginia, USA.[244]

Jonathan Langford Sr (1814) and Susanna Epperson (3042) lived in Scott City, Virginia, USA, where his will was written.[245]

Susanna EPPERSON (3042) was born on 12 December 1751.[246] She died in O'possum Creek, Little Poor Valley, Scott, Virginia, USA.[240] She was buried at the Langford Cemetery in Scott, Virginia, USA.[247] She was also known as Susana (3042).

The eight known children of Jonathan Langford Sr (1814) and Susanna Epperson (3042) were as follows:

i. Nancy LANGFORD (3616).

ii. Lucy LANGFORD (3617).

iii. Thompson LANGFORD (3614).

iv. Sarah LANGFORD (3615).

168 v. Jordan LANGFORD (1798) was born on 23 January 1779 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Mildred Thurman (1799), daughter of William Thurman (3594) and Mary Dickerson (3595), on 3 October 1804 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 August 1861 in Fristoe, Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 82. He was buried at the Langford Family Cemetery in Dell, Benton, Missouri, USA.

169 vi. Martha LANGFORD (3618) was born circa 1784.

vii. Susannah LANGFORD (3599) was born on 17 January 1786. She married Zachariah Haynes (3622). She died on 2 June 1866 at age 80. She was buried at the Haynes-Rule Cemetery in Knox, Tennessee, USA.

viii. Jonathan LANGFORD Jr (3600) was born in 1787 in Virginia, USA. He died on 25 August 1868 in Scott, Virginia, USA. He was buried at the Langford Cemetery in Scott, Virginia, USA.

Generation Nine

168. Jordan LANGFORD (1798) was born on 23 January 1779 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[248] He married Mary Mildred Thurman (1799), daughter of William Thurman (3594) and Mary Dickerson (3595), on 3 October 1804 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[240] He died on 13 August 1861 in Fristoe, Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 82.[249] He was buried at the Langford Family Cemetery in Dell, Benton, Missouri, USA.[249]

From the source:

> "The Langford group came [to Missouri] in 1837 and the Mitcheners, Dickensons and Blacks in 1838. In his group were his two sons, Nimrod, 29 years of age and married; William Thurman a young fellow 17 years of age; three daughters married and two of whom came with their father. Sidney who married William Cardwell and Elizabeth who married William Shaver, as well as Cardwell and Shaver were with him. Then. Mildred (Thurman) Langford had two brothers with them, Elisha and Thomas Thurman.[250]"

Jordon & Mildred Langford, ages 70 & 60 owned a farm in Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri. Their land was valued at $240. He self-farmed to support them.

They lived on a farm adjacent to Mildred's brother, Elisha Thurman, and his wife, Margaret. Mildred and Jordan's son, William & his wife, Sarah L., ages 29 & 23, lived on the other side of Elisha's farm.

Mary Mildred THURMAN (1799) was born on 12 December 1787 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.[251] She died on 13 October 1866 in Dell, Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 78.[251] She was buried at the Langford Family Cemetery in Dell, Benton, Missouri, USA.[251]

The 10 known children of Jordan Langford (1798) and Mary Mildred Thurman (1799) were as follows:

170 i. Sydney LANGFORD (3604) was born on 25 October 1805 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She married William Cardwell (3605). She died in 1856 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She was buried at the Bethel Campground Cemetery in Edwards, Benton, Missouri, USA.

171 ii. Nimrod LANGFORD (3602) was born on 18 October 1808 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. He married Mary Ann Sanford (4178) on 20 November 1832 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1875.

172 iii. Cynthia Ann LANGFORD (3608) was born on 15 January 1811 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She married John Mitchener (3663) in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1896.

iv. Painey LANGFORD (3609) was born on 15 June 1813 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1857 in Tennessee, USA.

173 v. Susan Elizabeth LANGFORD (3610) was born on 11 December 1815. She married William Shaver (3668) in Tennessee, USA. She married (?) Dalton (3671). She died in 1881.

vi. Mary D LANGFORD (3611) was born on 13 May 1818 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She married Thomas Smith (3672) in Tennessee, USA. She died in 1857.

174 vii. William Thurman LANGFORD (67) was born on 13 October 1820 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. He married Sarah Ann Bailey (68), daughter of Thomas Bailey (1800) and Sarah Sallie Adams (1801), on 31 August 1842 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 January 1878 at age 57 of measles and pneumonia. He was buried at the Langford Family Cemetery in Dell, Benton, Missouri, USA.

175viii. Mildred P LANGFORD (3612) was born on 10 June 1823 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She married Hardin Bailey (3673), son of Thomas Bailey (1800) and Sarah Sallie Adams (1801). She died in 1870.

ix. Sarah Henderson LANGFORD (3613) was born on 30 October 1826 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She married James Vance (3676). She died in 1899.

176 x. Elizabeth Frances LANGFORD (3596) was born on 25 December 1829 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She married William Patterson Kays (3650), son of William Kays (3677). She died on 27 May 1913 in Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 83. She was buried at the Turkey Creek Cemetery in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.

169. Martha LANGFORD (3618) was born circa 1784.

She was also known as Patsy (3618). She and Jonathan Langford Jr (3600) lived circa 1850 in Virginia, USA. Many people infer from this census record that Jonathan Jr. and Martha were married. They were not. They are unmarried brother and sister. Neither ever married. Jonathan sired no recorded children. Martha had 3 children while living in Little Poor Valley.[252]

Known children of Martha Langford (3618) include these three:

177 i. Elizabeth LANGFORD (3601) was born in 1816 in Scott, Virginia, USA. She married Isaac Fletcher (4048) on 2 October 1831 in Scott, Virginia, USA. She died in 1870.

ii. Jane (?) (4254) married Wells Jones (4286).

iii. James (?) (4255) married Nancy Taylor (4287).

Generation Ten

170. Sydney LANGFORD (3604) was born on 25 October 1805 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[248,253] She married William Cardwell (3605).[250] She died in 1856 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[254] She was buried at the Bethel Campground Cemetery in Edwards, Benton, Missouri, USA.

William CARDWELL (3605) is still living.

The only known child of Sydney Langford (3604) and William Cardwell (3605) was:

178 i. James Jesse CARDWELL (3661).

171. Nimrod LANGFORD (3602) was born on 18 October 1808 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[250] He married Mary Ann Sanford (4178) on 20 November 1832 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1875.[240]

He lived in Vernon County, Missouri, then moved to Nevada, Missouri.[255]

The four known children of Nimrod Langford (3602) and Mary Ann Sanford (4178) were as follows:

i. Roland LANGFORD (3665).

ii. Hicks LANGFORD (3666).

iii. Elizabeth LANGFORD (3667).

iv. Nimrod Durrit LANGFORD (4179) was born on 8 April 1850 in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on 14 March 1907 in Appleton City, Saint Clair, Missouri, USA, at age 56.

172. Cynthia Ann LANGFORD (3608) was born on 15 January 1811 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[253] She married John Mitchener (3663) in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[253] She died in 1896.[248]

She and John Mitchener (3663) immigrated in 1838 to Benton, Missouri, USA. They remained a year in Tennessee to sell their 1837 tobacco harvest.[256]

The only known child of Cynthia Ann Langford (3608) and John Mitchener (3663) was:

i. William Jordan MITCHENER (3664) was born on 29 January 1836 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.

173. Susan Elizabeth LANGFORD (3610) was born on 11 December 1815.[253] She married William Shaver (3668) in Tennessee, USA.[257] She married (?) Dalton (3671).[257] She died in 1881.[248]

William SHAVER (3668) is still living.

The two known children of Susan Elizabeth Langford (3610) and William Shaver (3668) were as follows:

i. James SHAVER (3669).

ii. Jordan SHAVER (3670).

(?) DALTON (3671) is still living.

There were no known children of Susan Elizabeth Langford (3610) and (?) Dalton (3671).

174. William Thurman LANGFORD (67) was born on 13 October 1820 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[258] He married Sarah Ann Bailey (68), daughter of Thomas Bailey (1800) and Sarah Sallie Adams (1801), on 31 August 1842 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[118] He died on 23 January 1878 at age 57 of measles and pneumonia.[118] He was buried at the Langford Family Cemetery in Dell, Benton, Missouri, USA.[259]

Sarah Ann BAILEY (68) was born on 20 April 1827 in Cumberland, Kentucky, USA.[260] She died on 20 April 1913 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 86.[260] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Texas, USA.[118,260]

From the source:

> Sarah Ann (Bailey) Langford was a most wonderful character. Her memory was almost unsurpassed, at the age of 80 she could give the names of children, grandchildren and great grandchildren, and the birth dates of all of them. She lived in Kentucky, Missouri, Wyoming and Texas, dying on her 86th birthday.[261]

The 14 known children of William Thurman Langford (67) and Sarah Ann Bailey (68) all born in Benton, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

179 i. Nimrod Benton LANGFORD (1802) was born on 13 October 1843. He married Mary Ann Rhea (2292), daughter of Jordan Lorenzo Rhea (2293) and Elizabeth Jane Massey (2294), on 26 November 1868 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 January 1902 at age 58.

180 ii. John Marshall LANGFORD (1803) was born on 16 December 1845. He married Lucinda West (3692), daughter of Isiah West (3693), in Benton, Missouri, USA.

181 iii. Sarah Mildred LANGFORD (1578) was born on 27 August 1848. She married John William Donnell (77), son of John Calvin Donnell (69) and Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795), on 13 January 1873 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She died on 13 May 1941 at age 92.

iv. Mary Jane LANGFORD (1804) was born in 1850. She married Sol West (3703), son of Isiah West (3693).

182 v. Susan Helen LANGFORD (1805) was born in 1852. She married Francis Marion Cochran (3704).

183 vi. Elizabeth Frances LANGFORD (66) was born on 8 March 1854. She married Alfred Pierce Donnell (30), son of John Calvin Donnell (69) and Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795), on 25 February 1875 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She died on 26 December 1937 at age 83. She was buried Plot Org.N.Side #21.

184 vii. Martha Ann LANGFORD (1806) was born on 31 March 1855. She married Walter Delano McFarland (3711), son of Walter Leftwich McFarland (3712) and Eliza Jane Blake (3713), on 3 December 1874 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She died on 21 July 1890 at age 35.

viii. Margaret LANGFORD (1807) was born in October 1856. She married Watson Gist (3720).

ix. Sabrina LANGFORD (1808) was born in April 1858.

185 x. Henrietta LANGFORD (1809) was born on 3 November 1859. She married George McFarland (3721), son of Walter Leftwich McFarland (3712) and Eliza Jane Blake (3713). She married Dr George W. Snow (3723) in 1890. She died in October 1937 at age 77.

186 xi. William Buell LANGFORD (1810) was born on 30 December 1861. He married Dora Payne (3730), daughter of William H Payne (3856) and Sarah J Blackbourn (3855), in 1888 in Vernon, Missouri, USA. He died on 17 June 1938 at age 76 where he had been visiting for five weeks. He was buried on 18 June 1939.

187 xii. Samuel Grant LANGFORD (1811) was born on 6 March 1864. He married Hattie M Chesna (3732) on 14 August 1918. He died on 15 October 1937 at age 73.

188 xiii. James Sherman LANGFORD (1812) was born on 12 December 1865. He married Sadie Kirby (3738) circa 1888. He and his entire family died of tuberculosis.

xiv. Lucy LANGFORD (1813) was born in 1867.

175. Mildred P LANGFORD (3612) was born on 10 June 1823 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[253] She married Hardin Bailey (3673), son of Thomas Bailey (1800) and Sarah Sallie Adams (1801).[257] She died in 1870.[248]

The two known children of Mildred P Langford (3612) and Hardin Bailey (3673) were as follows:

i. William Thurman BAILEY (3674).

ii. Mary Harding BAILEY (3675).

176. Elizabeth Frances LANGFORD (3596) was born on 25 December 1829 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[262] She married William Patterson Kays (3650), son of William Kays (3677).[262] She died on 27 May 1913 in Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 83.[262] She was buried at the Turkey Creek Cemetery in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.[262]

William Patterson KAYS (3650) was born on 2 September 1826 in Barren, Kentucky, USA.[262] He died on 10 October 1887 in Union Township, Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 61.[262] He was buried at the Kays Cemetery in Edwards, Benton, Missouri, USA.[263] William Patterson Kays (3650) was a farmer and developed wealth with his land in Benton, Missouri, USA.[262]

The six known children of Elizabeth Frances Langford (3596) and William Patterson Kays (3650) all born in Benton, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

i. Sarah Jane KAYS (3654) was born on 3 July 1846.

ii. William Jordan KAYS (3655) was born on 15 January 1855. He died in 1917.

189 iii. Mary Mildred KAYS (3656) was born on 23 May 1857. She married Lewis Wesley Shaeffer (3863) on 3 February 1874 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. She died in 1924.

iv. Lucy Ellen KAYS (3651) was born on 27 September 1859. She died in 1928.

190 v. Elizabeth Francis KAYS (3652) was born on 30 May 1863. She married William H Grissom (3678). She died in 1943.

vi. Charles Perry KAYS (3653) was born on 27 October 1867. He died in 1946.

177. Elizabeth LANGFORD (3601) was born in 1816 in Scott, Virginia, USA.[248] She married Isaac Fletcher (4048) on 2 October 1831 in Scott, Virginia, USA. She died in 1870.[248]

She was known by her family and friends as Betty (3601).[245]

Isaac FLETCHER (4048) was born in 1807. He died in 1862.

The only known child of Elizabeth Langford (3601) and Isaac Fletcher (4048) was:

i. Martha FLETCHER (4253) died on 14 June 1926.

Generation Eleven

178. James Jesse CARDWELL (3661).

Known children of James Jesse Cardwell (3661) include:

i. Homer CARDWELL (3662) is still living.

Nimrod Langford, 1875

179. Nimrod Benton LANGFORD (1802) was born on 13 October 1843 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[118] He married Mary Ann Rhea (2292), daughter of Jordan Lorenzo Rhea (2293) and Elizabeth Jane Massey (2294), on 26 November 1868 in Benton, Missouri,

USA.[264] He died on 13 January 1902 in Fleetwood, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA, at age 58.[265] He was buried at the Terral Cemetery in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.[265]

Nimrod was a farmer and a schoolteacher. He was known for performing complex math using no paper and pencil. He was also Postmaster in Dell Delight, Missouri. He enlisted in the Missouri Militia in 1861 and was discharged a year later with his horse. He must have also served in the Union forces as he left a pension for Mary. He and the family left Missouri in the fall of 1888 going to Ellis County, Texas, to Tarrant County, near Mansfield, Tx. This is now modern-day Euless, Texas. From there the family moved to Indian territory in 1892.[265]

Mary Ann Rhea

Mary Ann RHEA (2292) was born on 27 January 1846 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[261] She died on 1 May 1933 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA, at age 87.[264] She was buried at the Cement Cemetery in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.[264]

The 12 known children of Nimrod Benton Langford (1802) and Mary Ann Rhea (2292) were as follows:

i. Flora LANGFORD (3427) was born on 24 May 1870 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 January 1891 at age 20.

ii. Elbert LANGFORD (3682) was born on 26 October 1873 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 July 1878 at age 4.

191 iii. Minnie Belle LANGFORD (3683) was born on 12 September 1875 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She married William Henry Colson (3742) on 9 January 1895.

192 iv. Horace LANGFORD (3684) was born on 6 May 1878 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Ida Belle Pruett (3751), daughter of Madison Floyd Pruett (3752) and Nancy Jane Lawrence (3753), on 30 December 1901 in Montague, Texas, USA.

193 v. Ernest LANGFORD (3685) was born on 21 February 1880 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Maggie Reimer (3756) on 26 March 1921.

194 vi. Ina LANGFORD (3686) was born on 21 February 1882 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She married William Slife (3759) in 1900.

195 vii. Albert Dexter LANGFORD Sr (3640) was born on 13 December 1883 in Dell Delight, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Bertha Venus Rimer (3641) on 5 February 1911 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 15 December 1971 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA, at age 88.

196 viii. Cora May LANGFORD (3687) was born on 11 January 1886 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She married Aaron Floyd Moody (3767).

ix. Ethel LANGFORD (3688) was born on 31 March 1888 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She died on 11 March 1890 at age 1.

x. Alva LANGFORD (3689) was born on 17 December 1889. He died on 5 September 1894 at age 4.

197 xi. Emmett Theodore LANGFORD (3690) was born on 17 May 1892 in Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA. He married Nellie Pearl Stubblefield (3776) on 15 November 1913. He died on 23 August 1926 at age 34.

xii. William Theodore LANGFORD (3691) was born on 11 March 1895.

180. John Marshall LANGFORD (1803) was born on 16 December 1845 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[118] He married Lucinda West (3692), daughter of Isiah West (3693), in Benton, Missouri, USA.[266]

He and Lucinda West (3692) moved from Missouri to Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA, in 1892. He moved later to Silverton, Texas for a while, then to the San Luis Valley, Colorado, then to Canon City, Colorado.

Lucinda WEST (3692) was born on 11 January 1851.[266] She died on 7 July 1894 at age 43.[266]

The nine known children of John Marshall Langford (1803) and Lucinda West (3692) all born in Benton, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

198 i. Sarah Rebecca LANGFORD (3694) was born on 18 September 1871. She married Henry Livingston McFarland (3722), son of Walter Leftwich McFarland (3712) and Eliza Jane Blake (3713), on 3 February 1889 in Benton, Missouri, USA.

199 ii. Lula LANGFORD (3695) was born on 7 April 1875. She married John F Page (3788) on 9 November 1893 in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.

200 iii. Thomas Luther LANGFORD (3696) was born on 7 July 1877. He married Lucy Jackman (3798) on 14 January 1900.

iv. Delbert LANGFORD (3697) was born in 1879.

201 v. Effie LANGFORD (3698) was born in 1881. She married Walter Clary (3803) circa 1899.

202 vi. Margaret Elizabeth LANGFORD (3699) was born on 25 March 1883. She married Henry Francis McDonough (3806) on 26 October 1898.

203 vii. William Isiah LANGFORD (3700) was born on 29 September 1885. He married Jeffie L Henson (3811) on 9 June 1907 in Oklahoma, USA.

204 viii. Robert Overton LANGFORD (3701) was born on 31 January 1888. He married Clara Jane Hanson (3817) on 25 February 1912.

205 ix. Dora Matilda LANGFORD (3702) was born on 31 May 1890. She married Floyd O Barton (3826) circa 1899 in Seminole, Oklahoma, USA.

181. Sarah Mildred LANGFORD (1578) was born on 27 August 1848 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[118] She married John William Donnell (77), son of John Calvin Donnell (69) and Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795), on 13 January 1873 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[115] She died on 13 May 1941 in Clarendon, Donley, Texas, USA, at age 92.[119] She was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[119]

In 1897, Sarah Mildred Langford (1578) and John William Donnell (77) lived in Briscoe, Texas, USA.[117]

John William DONNELL (77) was born on 6 May 1848 in Hickory, Missouri, USA.[101] He died on 23 January 1927 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 78.[116] He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[116] He was a farmer in Benton, Missouri. In 1894, he sold his property in Benton County and purchased the B. L. Daniel place in Hickory County, Missouri. In December 1897, he moved his family to Briscoe County, Texas.[115]

The three known children of Sarah Mildred Langford (1578) and John William Donnell (77) all born in Benton, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

i. William Calvin DONNELL (1579) was born on 6 January 1874. He married Cora Narcissus Smithee (1582), daughter of Winfield Crittendon Smithee (2272) and Edith Angeline Sofley (2273), on 28 November 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died on 28 August 1933 at age 59. (see # 57).

ii. Robert Benton DONNELL (1580) was born on 9 May 1877. He married Nora Belle Brown (2277), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 15 November 1913 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died on 1 February 1961 at age 83. (see # 58).

iii. Arlander Columbus DONNELL (1581) was born on 20 November 1883. He married Sadie Mae Brown (2274), daughter of George Washington Brown (2280) and Sarah J Printz (2281), on 3 June 1906 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Ada Douglas (2289), daughter of Robert E Douglas

(2516) and Lula Harwell (2517), on 31 January 1921. He died on 5 May 1962 at age 78. (see # 59).

182. Susan Helen LANGFORD (1805) was born in 1852 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[118] She married Francis Marion Cochran (3704).[125]

Francis Marion COCHRAN (3704) is still living.

The six known children of Susan Helen Langford (1805) and Francis Marion Cochran (3704) were as follows:

i. James COCHRAN (3705).

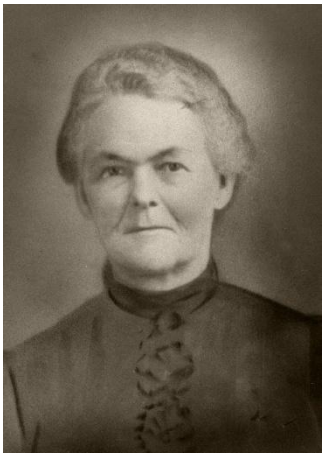
ii. Lettie COCHRAN (3706) was born in Benton, Missouri, USA.

iii. Annie COCHRAN (3707) was born in Benton, Missouri, USA.

iv. Charles COCHRAN (3708) was born in Benton, Missouri, USA.

v. Boss COCHRAN (3709) was born in Benton, Missouri, USA.

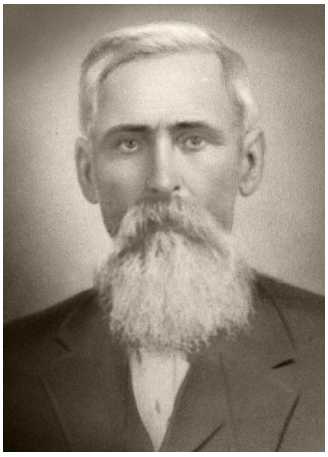
vi. Benjamin COCHRAN (3710) was born in Benton, Missouri, USA.



Elizabeth Langford Donnell, 1911

183. Elizabeth Frances LANGFORD (66) was born on 8 March 1854 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[125] She married Alfred Pierce Donnell (30), son of John Calvin Donnell (69) and Martha Safrona Witherspoon (1795), on 25 February 1875 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[121] She died on 26 December 1937 in Briscoe, Texas, USA, at age 83.[126] She was buried at Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, Plot Org.N.Side #21.[126]

In 1891, Elizabeth Frances Langford (66) and Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) left Missouri in search of land and settled in Briscoe County, Texas. They were instrumental in establishing the town of Silverton and the Presbyterian Church there.[123]



Alfred Pierce Donnell, 1911

Alfred Pierce DONNELL (30) was born on 20 September 1850 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA.[101] He died on 12 April 1942 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 91, ten days after breaking his leg.[121] He was buried on 13 April 1942 at Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, Plot Org.N.Side #21.[122] From Charles Donnell's genealogy:

> "A. P. Donnell was deprived of a school education, as was his brother John, but he read a lot and kept up with every phase of life as long as he lived, which was nearly 92 full years. He with his mother and family moved to Seymour, Texas, where Uncle Amzi had lived since 1879, during the fall of 1889. From there the family moved to Briscoe County, Texas, where he spent 51 years of his life.[121]"

He was a prominent farmer and stockman.[124]

The five known children of Elizabeth Frances Langford (66) and Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) were as follows:

i. Charles Edward DONNELL (31) was born on 10 January 1876 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Daisy Reeves (94), daughter of Joseph Harvey Reeves (1524) and Nancy Richardson (1525), on 3 June 1903 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. He married Laura Ina Brown (1526), daughter of Pettus Franklin Brown (1527) and Bettie Nairne (1528), on 15 March 1934 in Hereford, Texas, USA. He died on 21 July 1949 at the Neblett Hospital in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 73. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. (see # 60).

ii. Samuel Amzi DONNELL (32) was born on 9 September 1877 in Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 July 1906 in Benton, Missouri, USA, at age 28 of lockjaw. He was buried at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. (see previous).

iii. Lemuel Alexander DONNELL (3895) was born on 28 November 1879 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Henrietta Marion Knipp

(3896), daughter of Heinrich Knipp (108) and Katherine Hibbeler (282), on 2 May 1911 at Hotel Tulia in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA. He died on 29 October 1968 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 88 two weeks after having a stroke. He was buried on 31 October 1968 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. (see # 61).

iv. Bertha Lee DONNELL (33) was born on 10 January 1884 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She married David H. Alexander (99), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 24 July 1907 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 2 April 1969 in Gaines, Texas, USA, at age 85. She was buried at the West Park Cemetery in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, USA. (see # 62).

v. Olive Leora DONNELL (34) was born on 5 December 1885 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri, USA. She married Robert Gordon Alexander (100), son of Samuel Galey Alexander (929) and Rebecca Elizabeth Roberts (930), on 27 January 1909 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She died on 22 June 1975 in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA, at age 89. She was buried on 25 June 1975 at the Silverton Cemetery in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. (see # 63).

184. Martha Ann LANGFORD (1806) was born on 31 March 1855 in Benton, Missouri, USA. She married Walter Delano McFarland (3711), son of Walter Leftwich McFarland (3712) and Eliza Jane Blake (3713), on 3 December 1874 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[267] She died on 21 July 1890 in Noble, Oklahoma, USA, at age 35.[267]

Walter Delano MCFARLAND (3711) was born on 24 September 1853 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[267] He died in 1903.[267]

The six known children of Martha Ann Langford (1806) and Walter Delano McFarland (3711) all born in Benton, Missouri, USA, were as follows:

i. Ada Adele MCFARLAND (3714) was born on 25 September 1875.

ii. Margaret Lillian MCFARLAND (3715) was born on 8 September 1876.

iii. Gertrude MCFARLAND (3716) was born on 31 August 1878.

iv. Clarence Elmer MCFARLAND (3717) was born on 30 September 1881.

v. William Leslie MCFARLAND (3718) was born on 18 August 1885.

vi. Lona Mae MCFARLAND (3719) was born on 31 August 1889. She died on 17 November 1904 at age 15.

185. Henrietta LANGFORD (1809) was born on 3 November 1859 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[118] She married George McFarland (3721), son of Walter Leftwich McFarland (3712) and Eliza Jane Blake (3713).[125] She married Dr George W. Snow (3723) in 1890.[268] She died in October 1937 at age 77.

There were no known children of Henrietta Langford (1809) and George McFarland (3721).

Dr George W. SNOW (3723) was born on 7 March 1849 in Tennessee, USA.[269]

The six known children of Henrietta Langford (1809) and Dr George W. Snow (3723) were as follows:

i. Goldie SNOW (3724) was born on 25 May 1891 in Benton, Missouri, USA.

ii. Emlen SNOW (3725) was born on 11 November 1893 in Benton, Missouri, USA.

iii. Jennie SNOW (3726) was born on 3 May 1896 in Green, Missouri, USA.

iv. Gladys SNOW (3727) was born on 23 April 1898 in Green, Missouri, USA.

v. Leland SNOW (3728) was born on 26 January 1901 in Manchester, Oklahoma, USA.

vi. Susie SNOW (3729) was born on 1 June 1904 in Manchester, Oklahoma, USA.

186. William Buell LANGFORD (1810) was born on 30 December 1861 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[118] He married Dora Payne (3730), daughter of William H Payne (3856) and Sarah J Blackbourn (3855), in 1888 in Vernon, Missouri, USA.[269] He and Dora Payne (3730) obtained a marriage license on 22 February 1888 in Vernon, Missouri, USA. He died on 17 June 1938 at the home of Charles E. Donnell in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 76 where he had been visiting for five weeks.[270] He was buried on 18 June 1939 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[270]

William Buell Langford (1810) was a cabinet maker and had lived in Missoula, Montana; Dayton, Wyoming; and Santa Ana, California.[270]

Dora PAYNE (3730) was born on 20 September 1863 in Cass, Missouri, USA.[271] She died on 23 June 1933 in Santa Ana, California, USA, at age 69.[269] She was buried at the Fairhaven Memorial Park in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA.

The only known child of William Buell Langford (1810) and Dora Payne (3730) was:

i. Morris Irving LANGFORD (3731) was born circa 1930 in Dayton, Wyoming, USA.

187. Samuel Grant LANGFORD (1811) was born on 6 March 1864 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[118] He married Hattie M Chesna (3732) on 14 August 1918.[269] He died on 15 October 1937 in Porterville, Tulare, California, USA, at age 73.[272] He was buried at the Woodville Cemetery in Woodville, Tulare, California, USA.[272]

He lived in Missouri, Texas, Oklahoma, Montana, Texas, and California.[269]

Hattie M CHESNA (3732) was born on 25 July 1883.[269] She married (?) Deeds (3733).[269]

The two known children of Samuel Grant Langford (1811) and Hattie M Chesna (3732) were as follows:

i. William Grant LANGFORD (3736) was born on 12 June 1919 in Lookeba, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Margaret Ann LANGFORD (3737) was born on 3 August 1923 in Fresno, California, USA.

188. James Sherman LANGFORD (1812) was born on 12 December 1865 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[118] He married Sadie Kirby (3738) circa 1888.[269] He and his entire family died of tuberculosis.

The three known children of James Sherman Langford (1812) and Sadie Kirby (3738) are as follows:

i. Buel LANGFORD (3739) is still living.

ii. Vevo LANGFORD (3740) is still living.

iii. Zelda LANGFORD (3741) is still living.

Mary Mildred Kays

189. Mary Mildred KAYS (3656) was born on 23 May 1857 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[262] She married Lewis Wesley Shaeffer (3863) on 3 February 1874 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.[273] She died in 1924.[263]

Lewis Wesley Shaeffer

Lewis Wesley SHAEFFER (3863) was born on 12 May 1847 in Madison Township, Fairfield, Ohio, USA.[273] He died on 23 July 1924 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 77.[273] He was buried in Texhome, Sherman, Texas, USA.[273]

190. Elizabeth Francis KAYS (3652) was born on 30 May 1863 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[262] She married William H Grissom (3678).[261] She died in 1943.[263]

She was known by her family and friends as Fee (3652).

William H GRISSOM (3678) is still living.

The three known children of Elizabeth Francis Kays (3652) and William H Grissom (3678) are as follows:

i. Ella GRISSOM (3679) is still living.

ii. Blanche GRISSOM (3680) is still living.

iii. Walter GRISSOM (3681) is still living.

Generation Twelve

191. Minnie Belle LANGFORD (3683) was born on 12 September 1875 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[266] She married William Henry Colson (3742) on 9 January 1895.[274]

William Henry COLSON (3742) was born on 5 January 1870 in Flippes, Mississippi, USA.[275]

The eight known children of Minnie Belle Langford (3683) and William Henry Colson (3742) were as follows:

i. Jesse Melvin COLSON (3743) was born on 15 February 1896 in Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Lillie May COLSON (3744) was born on 13 November 1897 in Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, USA.

iii. Clyde Henderson COLSON (3745) was born on 22 September 1900 in Ryan, Oklahoma, USA.

iv. Lester Lee COLSON (3746) was born on 16 February 1902 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

v. Cecil Dalton COLSON (3747) was born on 9 January 1904 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

vi. Robert Earl COLSON (3748) was born on 22 December 1905 in Foss, Oklahoma, USA.

vii. Maudie Gladys COLSON (3749) was born on 4 December 1907 in Foss, Oklahoma, USA.

viii. Emmett Wesley COLSON (3750) was born on 21 January 1911 in Canute, Oklahoma, USA.

192. Horace LANGFORD (3684) was born on 6 May 1878 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[266] He married Ida Belle Pruett (3751), daughter of Madison Floyd Pruett (3752) and Nancy Jane Lawrence (3753), on 30 December 1901 in Montague, Texas, USA.[275]

The two known children of Horace Langford (3684) and Ida Belle Pruett (3751) both born in Fleetwood, Oklahoma, USA, were as follows:

i. Percy Lee LANGFORD (3754) was born on 4 October 1902.

ii. Lawrence Wellborn LANGFORD (3755) was born on 6 April 1905.

193. Ernest LANGFORD (3685) was born on 21 February 1880 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[266] He married Maggie Reimer (3756) on 26 March 1921.[275]

Maggie REIMER (3756) was born on 1 September 1898 in Jack, Texas, USA.[275]

The two known children of Ernest Langford (3685) and Maggie Reimer (3756) both born in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA, were as follows:

i. Mitchell LANGFORD (3757) was born on 15 May 1922.

ii. Vernon LANGFORD (3758) was born on 31 January 1928.

194. Ina LANGFORD (3686) was born on 21 February 1882 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[266] She married William Slife (3759) in 1900.[275]

The five known children of Ina Langford (3686) and William Slife (3759) were as follows:

i. Lucile SLIFE (3760) was born in 1901 in Terrral, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. James Waldo SLIFE (3761) was born in 1903 in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.

iii. Bertie Velma SLIFE (3762) was born in 1905 in Seminole, Oklahoma, USA.

iv. William Thurman SLIFE (3763) was born in 1908 in Foss, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 8 April 1913.

v. Melvin Ernest SLIFE (3764) was born in 1910 in Foss, Oklahoma, USA.

Albert Dexter Langford

195. Albert Dexter LANGFORD Sr (3640) was born on 13 December 1883 in Dell Delight, Benton, Missouri, USA.[240] He married Bertha Venus Rimer (3641) on 5 February 1911 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.[240] He died on 15 December 1971 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA, at age 88.[240]

Bertha Venus Rimer

Bertha Venus RIMER (3641) was born on 8 February 1895 in Sunset, Montague, Texas, USA.[240] She died on 1 July 1946 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA, at age 51.[240]

The four known children of Albert Dexter Langford Sr (3640) and Bertha Venus Rimer (3641) all born in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA, were as follows:

i. Albert Dexter LANGFORD Jr (3644) was born on 27 October 1911. He died in May 2005 at age 93.

ii. Julia Mae LANGFORD (3765) was born on 15 October 1917.

206 iii. Jesse B LANGFORD Sr (3642) was born on 13 December 1920. He married Patty Marie Barrick (3643) on 3 October 1947. He died on 12 April 2013 at age 92.

iv. Rosie Marie LANGFORD (3766) was born on 23 December 1927.

196. Cora May LANGFORD (3687) was born on 11 January 1886 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[266] She married Aaron Floyd Moody (3767).[275]

The eight known children of Cora May Langford (3687) and Aaron Floyd Moody (3767) were as follows:

i. Thomas Bedford MOODY (3768) was born on 29 January 1904 in Ryan, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Minnie Lee MOODY (3769) was born on 9 December 1905 in Ryan, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 5 March 1916 at age 10.

iii. Ernest Edgar MOODY (3770) was born on 7 March 1908 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.

iv. Wilburn Floyd MOODY (3771) was born on 25 December 1911 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.

v. Lenora MOODY (3772) was born on 1 July 1914 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 15 February 1915.

vi. Ruby Pearl MOODY (3773) was born on 15 September 1915 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.

vii. Addie MOODY (3774) was born on 11 February 1919 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.

viii. Rosa Marie MOODY (3775) was born on 31 December 1921 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.

197. Emmett Theodore LANGFORD (3690) was born on 17 May 1892 in Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.[266] He married Nellie Pearl Stubblefield (3776) on 15 November 1913.[276] He died on 23 August 1926 at age 34.[276]

Nellie Pearl STUBBLEFIELD (3776) was born on 7 September 1897 in Jack, Texas, USA.[277] She married Jesse Alexander (3782) in 1939.[277]

The five known children of Emmett Theodore Langford (3690) and Nellie Pearl Stubblefield (3776) all born in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA, were as follows:

i. Edna LANGFORD (3777) was born on 24 August 1915. She died in October 1919 at age 4.

ii. Wesley LANGFORD (3778) was born on 13 April 1917.

iii. Bertha LANGFORD (3779) was born on 18 March 1919.

iv. Fay LANGFORD (3780) was born on 31 January 1921.

v. Robert LANGFORD (3781) was born on 18 October 1923.

198. Sarah Rebecca LANGFORD (3694) was born on 18 September 1871 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[266] She married Henry Livingston McFarland (3722), son of Walter Leftwich McFarland (3712) and Eliza Jane Blake (3713), on 3 February 1889 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[277]

Henry Livingston MCFARLAND (3722). He was a farmer and later a carpenter. He moved to Tarrant County, Texas; then Terral, Oklahoma; Earlsboro, Oklahoma; and finally Seminole, Oklahoma.[277]

The five known children of Sarah Rebecca Langford (3694) and Henry Livingston McFarland (3722) were as follows:

i. Nettie Velma MCFARLAND (3783) was born on 19 January 1891 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

ii. Ruby Frances MCFARLAND (3784) was born on 19 June 1893 in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.

iii. Rufus Rowland MCFARLAND (3785) was born on 15 May 1895 in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.

iv. William Carroll MCFARLAND (3786) was born on 28 August 1897 in Earlsboro, Oklahoma, USA.

v. Lorene MCFARLAND (3787) was born on 18 April 1908 in Seminole, Oklahoma, USA.

199. Lula LANGFORD (3695) was born on 7 April 1875 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[266] She married John F Page (3788) on 9 November 1893 in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.[277]

John F PAGE (3788) was born on 24 December 1868 in Arkansas, USA.[277] He died in March 1945 at age 76. He was known by his family and friends as Sam (3788).[277]

The nine known children of Lula Langford (3695) and John F Page (3788) were as follows:

i. Essie Day PAGE (3789) was born on 20 May 1896 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Lawton Jester PAGE (3790) was born on 9 February 1900 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

iii. Ralph Emerson PAGE (3791) was born on 9 May 1903 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

iv. Mary PAGE (3792) was born on 19 July 1905 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

v. Charles Sheldon PAGE (3793) was born in February 1907 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 21 August 1917 at age 10.

vi. Robert Lee PAGE (3794) was born on 20 July 1910 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

vii. Reuben PAGE (3795) was born on 13 May 1913 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

viii. Eugene Boyd PAGE (3796) was born in 1915 in Terral, Oklahoma, USA.

ix. Margaret Lucile PAGE (3797) was born on 4 June 1918 in Canon City, Colorado, USA.

200. Thomas Luther LANGFORD (3696) was born on 7 July 1877 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[266] He married Lucy Jackman (3798) on 14 January 1900.[278]

Luther was a farmer and building contractor. He lived in Terral, Earlsboro, and Seminole, Oklahoma; Brisco County, Texas, around 1907; and went Colorado, in the San Luis Valley and on to Canon City.

The four known children of Thomas Luther Langford (3696) and Lucy Jackman (3798) were as follows:

i. William Leonard LANGFORD (3799) was born on 14 August 1902 in Earlsboro, Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Irene Marie LANGFORD (3800) was born on 5 October 1904 in Seminole, Oklahoma, USA.

iii. Harman Warren LANGFORD (3801) was born on 7 August 1907 in Briscoe, Texas, USA.

iv. Edith Mildred LANGFORD (3802) was born on 23 September 1913 in San Luis, Colorado, USA.

201. Effie LANGFORD (3698) was born in 1881 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[266] She married Walter Clary (3803) circa 1899.[279]

The two known children of Effie Langford (3698) and Walter Clary (3803) both born in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA, are as follows:

i. Bueal CLARY (3804) is still living.

ii. John CLARY (3805) is still living.

202. Margaret Elizabeth LANGFORD (3699) was born on 25 March 1883 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[266] She married Henry Francis McDonough (3806) on 26 October 1898.[279]

Henry Francis MCDONOUGH (3806) was born in Ryan, Oklahoma, USA.[279] He died on 9 December 1945.[279]

The four known children of Margaret Elizabeth Langford (3699) and Henry Francis McDonough (3806) all born in Terral, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA, were as follows:

i. Otis MCDONOUGH (3807) was born on 5 November 1899. He died on 9 March 1946 at age 46.

ii. Ola MCDONOUGH (3808) was born on 5 November 1899.

iii. Lawrence Newton MCDONOUGH (3809) was born on 21 May 1907.

iv. Eugene Victor MCDONOUGH (3810) was born on 2 June 1910.

203. William Isiah LANGFORD (3700) was born on 29 September 1885 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[266] He married Jeffie L Henson (3811) on 9 June 1907 in Oklahoma, USA.[279]

He moved in 1924 to Pradis, California, USA. He worked for the Diamond Match Lumber Company.

The five known children of William Isiah Langford (3700) and Jeffie L Henson (3811) were as follows:

i. Thelma Lucile LANGFORD (3812) was born on 8 October 1908 in Oklahoma, USA.

ii. Eldon Lyle LANGFORD (3813) was born on 23 September 1910 in Colorado, USA.

iii. Veva Doris LANGFORD (3814) was born on 25 August 1912 in Oklahoma, USA.

iv. Melvin Allan LANGFORD (3815) was born on 29 December 1915 in Idaho, USA.

v. Alda Leyon LANGFORD (3816) was born on 23 July 1921 in Oklahoma, USA.

204. Robert Overton LANGFORD (3701) was born on 31 January 1888 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[266] He married Clara Jane Hanson (3817) on 25 February 1912.[280]

The eight known children of Robert Overton Langford (3701) and Clara Jane Hanson (3817) were as follows:

i. Kenneth Wayne LANGFORD (3818) was born on 26 November 1914 in Sequache, Colorado, USA.

ii. Clara Ruth LANGFORD (3819) was born on 20 September 1916 in Canon City, Colorado, USA.

iii. Nettie Velma LANGFORD (3820) was born on 14 January 1918 in Lookeba, Oklahoma, USA.

iv. Doris Jean LANGFORD (3821) was born on 5 January 1922 in Canon City, Colorado, USA.

v. Mildred Evelyn LANGFORD (3822) was born on 3 November 1923 in Canon City, Colorado, USA.

vi. Norma Lee LANGFORD (3823) was born on 12 January 1926 in Corcorran, California, USA.

vii. Nolan Jack LANGFORD (3824) was born on 21 November 1927 in Elk Creek, California, USA.

viii. Verna Louise LANGFORD (3825) was born on 14 November 1929 in Tulare, California, USA.

205. Dora Matilda LANGFORD (3702) was born on 31 May 1890 in Benton, Missouri, USA.[266] She married Floyd O Barton (3826) circa 1899 in Seminole, Oklahoma, USA.[280]

The four known children of Dora Matilda Langford (3702) and Floyd O Barton (3826) are as follows:

i. Hershel BARTON (3827) is still living.

ii. Edith BARTON (3828) is still living.

iii. Neva BARTON (3829) is still living.

iv. Paulline BARTON (3830) is still living.

Generation Thirteen

Jesse B Langford

206. Jesse B LANGFORD Sr (3642) was born on 13 December 1920 in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.[240] He married Patty Marie Barrick (3643) on 3 October 1947.[240] He died on 12 April 2013 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA, at age 92.[240] He was buried at the Cement Cemetery in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.[281]

Patty Marie Barrick

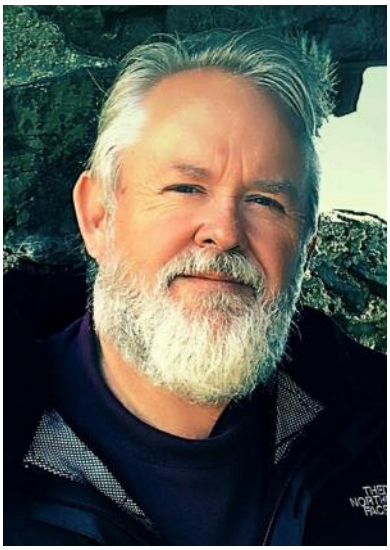
Patty Marie BARRICK (3643) was born on 17 February 1930 in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.[240] She died on 21 January 2014 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA, at age 83.[240] She was buried at the Cement Cemetery in Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.[282]

The two known children of Jesse B Langford Sr (3642) and Patty Marie Barrick (3643) are as follows:

207 i. Will LANGFORD (3645) is still living.

ii. Jesse B LANGFORD Jr (3646) is still living.

Generation Fourteen



Will Langford, 2024

207. Will LANGFORD (3645) is still living.

Descendants of Johannes Henrich Knipp (3043)

Generation One

208. Johannes Henrich KNIPP (3043) married Anna Margaretha Graef (3044).

The Knipps were a large family in Germany. The first known immigrant was Heinrich Knipp (108). Based on letters, he considered himself a disappointment to his father. He may have deserted the Prussian Army after striking an officer.

With the help of my mother, who kept everything, and Mary Katrina (Knipp) Robbins (35), who was aware that her father's letters home were intact and had them translated, much of the Knipp family has been reconstructed.

At different times Donnells have visited with Tante Maria Knipp (3057) in Netphen, Germany.

The two known children of Johannes Henrich Knipp (3043) and Anna Margaretha Graef (3044) were as follows:

i. Friedrich KNIPP (3592) married Marie Catherine Panthoefer (3593) on 5 January 1845 in Roedgen, Westfalen, Prussia, Germany.

209 ii. Johann Henrich KNIPP (1825) was born on 13 January 1809 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia, Germany. He married Maria Katherine Daub (1826), daughter of Johannes Daub (3591) and Anne Katherine Jung (3590), on 16 March 1834 in Roedgen, Germany. He married Henrietta Koelsch (3058) in 1847 in Roedgen, Obersdorf, Siegen, Westfalen, Preussen, Germany. He died on 9 January 1881 in Germany at age 71.

Generation Two

209. Johann Henrich KNIPP (1825) was born on 13 January 1809 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia, Germany. He married Maria Katherine Daub (1826), daughter of Johannes Daub (3591) and Anne Katherine Jung (3590), on 16 March 1834 in Roedgen, Germany.[283] He married Henrietta Koelsch (3058) in 1847 in Roedgen, Obersdorf, Siegen, Westfalen, Preussen, Germany.[284] He died on 9 January 1881 in Germany at age 71.[283,285]

Heinrich Knipp is the father of Heinrich (Henry) Knipp, the progenitor of the Texas Knipps below. Henry is, apparently, the only one of this family who emigrated, and did so under apparently strained circumstances, as he asks his brother Jacob to apologize to his father for him.[283] In a letter to the family of Henry Knipp (108), b 1842, from his godson and nephew Adolph Heinrich Knipp, dated 14 December 1904, Adolph Heinrich discusses the living descendants of Heinrich (1825) of a second marriage. These include (Anglicized in the translation) William, Adolfine, Gustav, August, and Robert. In a later letter, Adolf Heinrich stated that Johann and Henrietta had eight children all of whom were dead by 1950. There is one missing.

The five known children of Johann Henrich Knipp (1825) and Maria Katherine Daub (1826) were as follows:

i. Friederich Rudolph KNIPP (1832).

210 ii. Jacob KNIPP (1827) was born on 15 December 1834 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia, Germany. He married Anna Christine Daub (3045) on 29 April 1860 in Roedgen, Germany. He died on 1 August 1903 at age 68.

iii. Agnese Louise KNIPP (1843) was born on 22 February 1839 in Roedgen, Obersdorf, Siegen, Westfalen, Preussen, Germany.

211 iv. Heinrich KNIPP (108) was born on 17 September 1842 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia, Germany. He married Amelia Meyer (1377) on 1 March 1875 in Milam, Texas, USA. He married Katherine Hibbeler (282), daughter of William Henry Hibbeler (1834) and Sophia (?) (3512), in May 1884 in Milam, Texas, USA. He died on 28 October 1904 in Milam, Texas, USA, at age 62. He was buried at the Cameron Pioneer Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.

v. Gustaf Adolf KNIPP (1833) was born on 12 February 1844.

The seven known children of Johann Henrich Knipp (1825) and Henrietta Koelsch (3058) were as follows:

i. Gustav KNIPP (3084).

ii. William KNIPP (3059).

iii. Robert KNIPP (3062).

iv. Jacob Karl KNIPP (3063) was born on 12 October 1851 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia, Germany.

v. Adolfine KNIPP (3060) was born on 21 February 1854 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia, Germany. She married Heinrich Reinschmidt (3929) on 5 December 1879.

vi. August KNIPP (3061) was born in 1858. He married Catharine Charlot Gerhard (3064), daughter of Friedrich Gerhard (3065) and Catherine Still (3066), in 1884 in Siegen, Westfalen, Preussen, Germany.

vii. Emil Otto KNIPP (3067) was born on 23 March 1861 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia, Germany. He died on 15 March 1871 in Roedgen, Obersdorf, Siegen, Westfalen, Preussen, Germany, at age 9.

Generation Three

210. Jacob KNIPP (1827) was born on 15 December 1834 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia, Germany. He married Anna Christine Daub (3045) on 29 April 1860 in Roedgen, Germany.[286] He died on 1 August 1903 at age 68.

The seven known children of Jacob Knipp (1827) and Anna Christine Daub (3045) were as follows:

i. Elisabeth Luise KNIPP (3046) was born on 22 July 1860.

212 ii. Wilhelm KNIPP (3047) was born on 25 June 1863 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia, Germany. He married Anna Marie Otto (3053) on 20 November 1890. He died on 12 October 1937 in Netphen, Germany, at age 74.

213 iii. Adolf Heinrich KNIPP (3048) was born on 5 February 1866.

iv. Heinrich Ernst KNIPP (3049) was born on 3 May 1869.

v. Adolf Karl Ernst KNIPP (3050) was born on 15 September 1870.

vi. Emilie KNIPP (3051) was born on 28 December 1872. She died in 1943.

vii. Bertha KNIPP (3052) was born on 26 January 1877.

211. Heinrich KNIPP (108) was born on 17 September 1842 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia, Germany. He married Amelia Meyer (1377) on 1 March 1875 in Milam, Texas, USA.[287] He married Katherine Hibbeler (282), daughter of William Henry Hibbeler (1834) and Sophia (?) (3512), in May 1884 in Milam, Texas, USA.[288] He died on 28 October 1904 in Milam, Texas, USA, at age 62.[289] He was buried at the Cameron Pioneer Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[290]

He was also known as Henry (108). He emigrated in 1868 to New York City, New York, USA, on the steamer Bavaria that departed Germany on 2 May 1868.

According to Knipp family lore, he had been in the Prussian Army, struck an officer and needed to leave the country.[283,291] From Louise Robbins Davis' letter:

> A Lutheran pastor was securing passage for a group of immigrants who wished to come to America, and Henry Knipp, whose family was financially able to provide funds for his passage, persuaded his parents to let him join the group. As he suffered at times intensely from the after effects of a shoulder wound inflicted during the Franco-Prussian War, his parents decided that perhaps a change to a milder climate might prove beneficial. So Henry Knipp, whose German relatives and ancestors were made up largely of school teachers and doctors, began his long journey to a pioneer country where teachers and doctors were scarce indeed, but whose descendants were to labor in professions of law, engineering, and teaching for more than half a century.

He arrived in Cameron, Texas in 1869, by way of Chicago where he fished the Great Lakes. He joined a group of men making their way down the Mississippi to New Orleans.

He moved to Rockdale after March 1875, then to Round Rock, Texas where he lost his house to a fire on 7 May 1877.[283,288] Louise Robbins Davis wrote that after his first wife Amelia died very young:

> Through the kindness of neighbors and the help of a housekeeper Henry kept his family together for a year and then he met Kathryn Hibbler, whose family had migrated to America the year before...Kathryn was only seventeen years of age at the time of her marriage to Henry.
>
> ...
>
> By training, Henry studied woodcraft... These were early days in Texas, and the only mode of transportation was by heavy wagon train. Only the hardest oak and toughest hickory could take the punishment inflicted by heavy loads on rough, roadless treks across the country.
>
> In those days, horse-shoeing and other blacksmith work were equal in importance to the making of wagon wheels and wagon beds, and the first shop of its kind operated in Cameron was that of Knipp and Meyers. (Lou Meyers being a cousin of Amelia.) ...

He had been a carpenter, cabinet maker, wagon maker and worked on the railroad line to Mexico, at times returning infrequently to his family.[288] Also lore: At one point during the marriage of he and Katherine Hibbeler (282), he raised his hand to beat her, and she reached behind her and picked up the poker. On his deathbed, he is supposed to have said, "Whatever you do, don't let her hit me with the poker".[291]

Amelia MEYER (1377) was born circa 1855 in West Prussia, Germany. She died on 30 March 1883 in Cameron, Texas, USA, of tuberculosis. She was buried at the Cameron Pioneer Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[290]

The three known children of Heinrich Knipp (108) and Amelia Meyer (1377) were as follows:

214 i. Helena KNIPP (1378) was born on 9 January 1876. She married Thomas Samuel Hoy (2306) on 30 June 1897 in Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 8 March 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 93.

215 ii. Charles Henry KNIPP (1379) was born on 24 January 1878 in Round Rock, Williamson, Texas, USA. He married Maidie Moody (1381) in 1906. He died on 24 June 1927 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA, at age 49. He was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.

216 iii. Otto Powell KNIPP (1380) was born on 25 November 1879 in Round Rock, Williamson, Texas, USA. He married Evangeline Esther (Eva) Schrap (1823), daughter of C. F. (Christian) Schrap (2230) and Helen C Schuster (2231), on 21 July 1917 in Dodge Center, Minnesota, USA. He died on 4 July 1965 in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA, at age 85. He

was buried at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.

Katrina Knipp, c 1896

Katherine HIBBELER (282) was born on 1 September 1866 in Oldenburg, Germany.[288] Several years after her husband passed, she married Peter J Leavson (1836) in Texas, USA.[292] She died on 16 December 1937 in Milam, Texas, USA, at age 71.[289] She was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[293] She spelled her name in a variety of ways: "Katie, Katrina, Katheryn, Catherine (282)" In one her first letters that she wrote home on behalf of Henry, she spelled it Katharina.[292,283] She emigrated in 1878 from Northern Germany with her parents arriving in Galveston, Texas then moving on to Brenham, Texas.[294] After her mother's death and when Katrina was about 16, the family moved to Cameron, Texas where they could all find work.

> "Her father and brother worked in a farm or in the blacksmith shop. Her little sister, Annie, went to work for Dr. and Mrs. Powell where she worked, but lived like a daughter, until she married and moved away. Katrina worked for a while in the Hefley home, but she soon went to work in the home of Henry Knipp, a forty-three-year-old widower with three small children. Two years later, Henry and Katrina married and had five children of their own.[294]"

She appeared on the census of 1910 at 100 Buckhalts Road in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. Living with her were children Otto, Henrietta, Earnest, and Fred; her father Henry Hebler; Matilda Myer; and Gordon Lankford. Spelling in census forms is usually poor, so Matilda may be a niece of Henry's first wife.[295]

The five known children of Heinrich Knipp (108) and Katherine Hibbeler (282) were as follows:

217 i. William W KNIPP (109) was born on 21 February 1885 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. He married Dixie (?) (2297). He died on 15 June 1937 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 52. He was buried on 17 June

1937 at the Rose Hill Memorial Park in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA.

218 ii. Mary Katrina KNIPP (35) was born on 2 November 1886. She married Wallace Coffee Robbins (1384), son of Arthur Robbins (2309) and Mary Ann Coffee (2310), on 8 June 1908 in Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 8 March 1982 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA, at age 95. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.

219 iii. Henrietta Marion KNIPP (3896) was born on 17 December 1888 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. She married Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895), son of Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) and Elizabeth Frances Langford (66), on 2 May 1911 at Hotel Tulia in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA. She died on 31 March 1965 at LaCasa Canyon Convalescent Home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried on 2 April 1965 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

220 iv. Ernest August KNIPP (110) was born on 22 May 1892 in Cameron, Texas, USA. He married Emma Ray Raymonds (1385) in 1919 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 17 September 1970 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 78.

221 v. Fred Charles KNIPP (111) was born on 26 July 1896 in Cameron, Texas, USA. He married Francis Garland Royall (2222), daughter of Cynthia W Royall (3082), on 9 December 1923. He died on 28 March 1949 at age 52. He was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery in Lynchburg, Virginia, USA.

Generation Four

212. Wilhelm KNIPP (3047) was born on 25 June 1863 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia, Germany. He married Anna Marie Otto (3053) on 20 November 1890.[296] He died on 12 October 1937 in Netphen, Germany, at age 74.

The four known children of Wilhelm Knipp (3047) and Anna Marie Otto (3053) were as follows:

i. Otto KNIPP (3054) was born on 15 September 1891. He married (?) Gonterman (3103). He died on 20 July 1967 in Netphen, Germany, at age 75. He was buried at the Evangelical Church Cemetery in Netphen, Germany.

ii. Wilhelm KNIPP (3055) was born on 24 October 1893. He was a German soldier, killed in action in World War I, circa 1918.

iii. Paul KNIPP (3056) was born on 10 May 1897. He ate poison mushrooms and died.

iv. Maria KNIPP (3057) was born on 23 April 1900 in Netphen, Germany. She died on 14 December 1984 at Am Kirchrein 2 in Netphen, Germany, at age 84.

213. Adolf Heinrich KNIPP (3048) was born on 5 February 1866.

Adolf is the author of the letter in 1949 to his cousin Katherine describing the family that stayed behind in Germany.

This is the primary source for determining the children of Johann Heinrich (1825) and his two wives. The family was apparently not in touch after Henry Knipp died in 1904 until 1949 after two world wars. He discusses the family through the wars:

> You enquired how we fared during the war. I was [over the age limit] in the first World War so I didn't have to go. ...My brother Wilhelm had three sons. Two were at the University in Marburg and one in high school. Two were killed right at the beginning in France; the third, an officer, was wounded and was a prisoner of war in France for two years. After he came home he continued with his studies and is now an M.D. in a large city in our community.
>
> Two of my sons died a few years before the Second World War: one at the age of 4, the other 17 years old. My only living son Walter was in it from the beginning. He died in 1946, a war casualty. So now I only have my married daughter, Berta, who lives in this vicinity.
>
> The only son of my sister Emilie was a flier in the war. He crashed and injured his lungs. He spent two years in the hospital. He is well again and is now City Manager in a small town near Siegen. His mother (my sister) died in 1943. A year later her house was completely ruined by a bomb... Fate has been pretty hard on us.
>
> We live in the province Westfalen. At first we had American occupational forces but now we have English...As you have probably read in your newspapers, everything is rationed. It is not as bad for us in the country as it is for those in large cities. At least we have potatoes and bread. A farmer gets three zentner (one zentner equals about 220 pounds, I believe) potatoes per person per year as against one or two zentner per person for people living in the city. If we did not have America and Canada's help we certainly would starve.[285]
>
> Russia has taken possession of about one-third of Germany and has driven the people from the eastern provinces into western Rheinland and Westfalen. We are, therefore so very crowded. We had to take a farmer and his family into our home. They did not have a thing; only the clothes they had on their bodies. The harvest of peas and beans was very small because of the extreme drought. Such small amounts of coffee, rice and

tobacco that are being sent in to Germany all go to the black market and we are not able to buy them.

Known children of Adolf Heinrich Knipp (3048) include these two:

i. Walter KNIPP (3104) died in 1946.

ii. Berta KNIPP (3105) is still living.

214. Helena KNIPP (1378) was born on 9 January 1876. She married Thomas Samuel Hoy (2306) on 30 June 1897 in Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 8 March 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 93.[297]

She was also known as Lena (1378).

Thomas Samuel HOY (2306) was born circa 1872 in Texas, USA. He died on 6 March 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

The three known children of Helena Knipp (1378) and Thomas Samuel Hoy (2306) were as follows:

i. Thomas Samuel HOY (2307) was born on 20 December 1902 in Texas, USA. He died in 1982.

222 ii. Patrick Maurice HOY (2308) was born on 23 February 1904. He married Jessimon Myrtle Wells (4051). He died on 2 November 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 61.

iii. Lena HOY (1822) was born circa 1908. She died in 1984.

215. Charles Henry KNIPP (1379) was born on 24 January 1878 in Round Rock, Williamson, Texas, USA.[298] He married Maidie Moody (1381) in 1906.[299] He died on 24 June 1927 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA, at age 49.[298] He was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[298]

Charles Henry Knipp (1379) was a carpenter and mechanic.[283,299]

Maidie MOODY (1381) died in 1911.

The only known child of Charles Henry Knipp (1379) and Maidie Moody (1381) is:

i. Charles Moody KNIPP (1382) is still living.

216. Otto Powell KNIPP (1380) was born on 25 November 1879 in Round Rock, Williamson, Texas, USA.[288] He married Evangeline Esther (Eva) Schrap (1823), daughter of C. F. (Christian) Schrap (2230) and Helen C Schuster (2231), on 21 July 1917 in Dodge Center, Minnesota, USA.[288] He died on 4 July 1965 in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA, at age 85.[300] He was buried at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.[300]

He was a lumberman and owner of Raymondville Lumber and Hardware. He was also a carpenter, building many homes in the Corpus Christie area.[283]

Eva Schrap, c 1910

Evangeline Esther (Eva) SCHRAP (1823) was born on 19 November 1887 in Milbank, Grant, South Dakota, USA.[301] She died on 2 November 1973 in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA, at age 85.[301] She was buried at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.[302] Evangeline Esther (Eva) Schrap (1823) was born in Dakota Territory, raised on her father's farm. She attended the University of Minnesota and became a teacher.[302]

The only known child of Otto Powell Knipp (1380) and Evangeline Esther (Eva) Schrap (1823) was:

223 i. Phillip Frederick KNIPP (1824) was born on 15 April 1918 in Kleberg, Dallas, Texas, USA. He married Lavada Charlene Miller (2225) on 30 June 1940 in Mission, Texas, USA. He died on 15 January 2009 in Harlingen, Arlington, Texas, USA, at age 90. He was buried at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.

217. William W KNIPP (109) was born on 21 February 1885 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[288] He married Dixie (?) (2297).[303] He died on 15 June 1937 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 52.[303] He was buried on 17 June 1937 at the Rose Hill Memorial Park in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA.[303]

From research documented in FindaGrave: Death certificate identifies wife as Mrs. Dixie Knipp and father as Henry Knipp, a native of Germany. It lists an 1883 birth date, though headstone shows 1885. WWI draft card is under the name William Willie Knipp and cites a DOB of February 21, 1884. Nearest living relative is listed as Decia Knipp.[303] William W Knipp (109) lived in Chapman Ranch, Texas, USA.[303]

Dixie (?) (2297) is still living.

The five known children of William W Knipp (109) and Dixie (?) (2297) are as follows:

i. W.L KNIPP (2298) is still living.

ii. C. E. KNIPP (2299) is still living.

iii. Bobbie KNIPP (2300) is still living.

iv. S. H. KNIPP (2301) is still living.

v. Estelle KNIPP (2302) is still living.

218. Mary Katrina KNIPP (35) was born on 2 November 1886. She married Wallace Coffee Robbins (1384), son of Arthur Robbins (2309) and Mary Ann Coffee (2310), on 8 June 1908 in Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 8 March 1982 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA, at age 95.[304] She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[304]

She was known by her family and friends as Katie K., Katherine, Katherina (35). When Wallace Robbins died, he was only thirty one. From "We Called Her "Grammer":

> "...and he left mother a widow at age twenty three, We lived in Brownwood at the time, and since Kathryn, our sister was just three years old and my twin and I were only eighteen months old, Grammer insisted that we move back to Cameron and live with her, Grandmother took over the child care duties, and mother became the bread-winner teaching school for sixty dollars a month.
>
> Mother became an outstanding educator serving on committees and boards at county, district and state levels in addition to being a strong classroom teacher.[291]

She taught school in Cameron for many years, was a life member of the Texas State Teachers Association, and the Milam County Superintendent of Schools for ten years.

She was aware that her father Henry had written letters to his family who remained in Germany, a collection of which were kept in Netphen. She made a trip to Germany in July of 1956 and collected the letters, translated them and shared them with the Knipp family.[288]

Wallace Coffee ROBBINS (1384) was born on 11 October 1880 in Alabama, USA.[305] He died on 1 August 1912 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA, at age 31 of an infection after he nicked his ear shaving.[306] He was buried at the Elm Branch Cemetery in Bardwell, Ellis, Texas, USA.[305] In 1910, Wallace Coffee Robbins (1384) was a teacher in Grimes, Texas, USA.[307]

The three known children of Mary Katrina Knipp (35) and Wallace Coffee Robbins (1384) were as follows:

224 i. Katherine Ernestine ROBBINS (1386) was born on 20 July 1909 in Texas, USA. She married Ottosen Bernard Mackensen (1818) on 22 September 1935 in Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 9 March 1972 at age 62.

225 ii. Ruby Louise ROBBINS (1387) was born on 1 March 1911 in Brownwood, Texas, USA. She married James W Davis (1819) on 8 June 1941. She died on 22 October 1992 at age 81. She was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.

226 iii. Lois Adele ROBBINS (1388) was born on 1 March 1911 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA. She married Jack Newton (1840) on 21 August 1943 at the home of her mother in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 27 December 1979 at age 68.

Henrietta Donnell, 1911

219. Henrietta Marion KNIPP (3896) was born on 17 December 1888 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. She married Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895), son of Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) and Elizabeth Frances Langford (66), on 2 May 1911 at Hotel Tulia in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA (by the Reverend John R. Sharp, the Presbyterian minister in Tulia).[164] She died on 31 March 1965 at LaCasa Canyon Convalescent Home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried on 2 April 1965 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[167]

In 1908, Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896) moved to Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. From Keith's article:

> "She came to Silverton to teach school about the time that Daddy came back to work there. She had taught in schools closer to her home but was lured to the Plains by her sister, Kathryn Knipp, who taught near the Vigo community. I believe they came by rail to Estelline, but I know they rode the stagecoach from that point to Silverton. My father found the young woman he wanted for a wife when he met Henrietta. ...My mother thought she was marrying a banker, but the love of the land was in my father's blood. When I was in my third year, they moved back to Daddy's improved section in Swisher County.[164]"

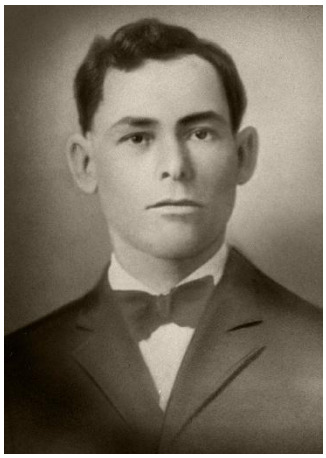
She and Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) arrived in December 1924 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, on a cold and snowy day from Silverton in an open cab Ford

truck. Beginning in 1924, Henrietta Marion Knipp was the teacher in a one-room school in Canyon, Texas

She was the President of the Parent Teacher Association, the West Side Home Demonstration Club and the Canyon Women's Book Club. She was very active in the Presbyterian church, serving in the choir and teaching Sunday School.

She had a stroke 1 November 1956 at the age of 67. From Keith's article:

> "Tragedy came to our family when Mother suffered a major stroke in November 1956. She lay paralyzed and speechless for more than 8 years. During that sad time we saw in Mother a courage and strength which sustained us all. Her mind remained alert, she was always cheerful; and though we shed many tears together and separately, she was an inspiration to all who came in contact with her.
>
> Mother's illness took a terrible toll on Daddy who was 9 years her senior. Those were such sad and lonely years for him.[164]"



Lemuel Alexander Donnell, 1911

Lemuel Alexander DONNELL (3895) was born on 28 November 1879 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA.[121] He died on 29 October 1968 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 88 two weeks after having a stroke.[165] He was buried on 31 October 1968 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[165] He was known by his family and friends as Pop (3895).

In September 1891, Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) moved to Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA, with his parents, brothers and sisters from Seymour.

From "Pop" Donnell's recollections in the Canyon News:

> During the summer of 1891, the Donnells made a prospecting trip to the plains.
>
> "That summer had had lots of rain and was a beautiful country. The lakes were full of water and grass was half knee-high. Pa came home with his

mind made up to move. In September we arrived in Silverton." Donnell remembers.

"Dad had at that time one wagon, one hack, five just common work stock, two colts, cows and calves. Coming by way of Matador, we pulled up the Caprock east of old Della Plains."

When the Donnell family arrived in Silverton, "Dad ate his lunch, and said he was going into town, then just one store. The town was already plotted out, however. Returning to the wagon, he said, 'I've got us a place."

"The property was located 3-4 miles northwest of where we were camped then."...

"When we arrived at the property, we found a dugout, 10x12, two stacks of hay, and new wire fence."

"We put everything we could in the dugout, using it for a kitchen, dining room and parlor."

"The wagon was bedroom number one, while the hack, with 1x12 boards added to it, made bedroom number two for the boys."

"We wintered just fine, but I remembered there were a few nights when it would be stormy, very dark and snowing, with the wind from the north. We would hold to each other's hands to keep from getting separated going from the dugout to the hay stack," Donnell says.

"We had to have food, fuel, and some kind of social activity. To get a sack of flour, we had to go to Amarillo, a six-day trip. We would leave Monday morning and get back Saturday after noon.[166]"

Keith, the oldest daughter, wrote a family history article called "Donnell's and Bauer's" that was published in "Windmilling". She elaborates further

"Uncle Charlie, being the oldest, went to Swisher Co. and got 2 sections of land. When they became of age, Sam and Daddy got a section each, working as partners.

Then tragedy struck, Uncle Sam stepped on a nail while they were working on a windmill, and in 8 days he was dead. This was a sorrow my father always carried with him. This was July 1906. Daddy carried on for a few years with hired help, then went back to Silverton to work in the Bank where he had worked at one time.[164]"

He was a cowboy. I recall family discussions that he may have worked for Charles Goodnight or his partners (likely the JA Ranch), who ran 100,000 head cattle on 1,325,000 acres in the Texas Panhandle and included the Palo Duro Canyon. See for example: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Goodnight

"Pop" was also engaged in farming, but was primarily a cattleman, specializing in breeding, raising, and selling registered polled Hereford cattle.[123]

My recollections:

> Mother and Pop Donnell were hard working ranchers. I think I spent a few weeks every summer at their place west of Canyon. Then there were nearly daily excursions into town for shopping or to go to a Saturday movie matinee. The movie theater was the only air conditioning unless we stopped to visit Aunt Kate. Trips to town always had the benefit of a soda pop or ice cream cone. And there was the occasional drive-in movie.
>
> Not much to do for a kid, except to accompany Pop on his daily trip to count cows. The fun part of that was the challenge of jumping out of a rolling car to run ahead and open the barbwire gate, then jumping back in on the other side. He counted his cows every trip just to be sure none were missing.
>
> Pop was pretty quiet but loved his Friday night "wrassling" on TV. He, being a real cowboy, was a very good harmonica player. And told stories about places he never wanted to go again: getting cattle out of the quicksand on the Canadian River or escaping a flash flood in the Palo Duro Canyon.
>
> Mother Donnell was very involved with the Presbyterian Church. She had an upright piano that we kids would bang on but it only got played if Aunt Kate came over.

The four known children of Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896) and Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) were as follows:

i. Keith Louise DONNELL (36) was born on 20 September 1912 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA. She married Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39), son of Jochem John Albert Bauer (40) and Rebecca Jane Dietrich (65), on 11 November 1932 at The Donnell's home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, by the Reverend John R. Sharp. She died on 3 July 1980 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 67 of cancer. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. (see # 87).

ii. Alton Parker DONNELL (9) was born on 29 May 1916 in Swisher, Texas, USA. He married Marie Dorothea Siefke (7), daughter of Herman Siefke Jr (14) and Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 25 February 1991 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. (see # 88).

iii. Lawrence Overton DONNELL (37) was born on 29 September 1918 in Swisher, Texas, USA. He married Edna Louise Roach (58), daughter of John Robert Roach (59) and Edna Bertha Saxon (60), on 10 August 1942 in San Diego, California, USA. He died on 11 February 1986 in Lake Tanglewood, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried on 14 February 1986 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. (see # 89).

iv. Kate Eileen DONNELL (38) was born on 17 April 1920 in Swisher, Texas, USA. She married First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53), son of George Washington Brewster Jr (63) and Minnie Lee Farley (64), on 6 February 1943 at First Presbyterian Church in Warrensburg, Missouri, USA. She married DeWitt Clinton Gamble III (81), son of DeWitt Clinton Gamble Jr. (116) and Clytie Pearl Beck (117), on 4 October 1947 in Pampa, Texas, USA. She died on 20 January 2008 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 87. She was buried on 24 January 2008 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. (see # 90).

220. Ernest August KNIPP (110) was born on 22 May 1892 in Cameron, Texas, USA.[308,288] He married Emma Ray Raymonds (1385) in 1919 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 17 September 1970 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 78.[308]

He served in the U. S. Army in World War I and later practiced law. He passed the Texas bar in 1922 and from 1924-1928, he served as an assistant criminal district attorney in Harris County.

For many years he represented the county in civic manners before the office of county attorney became an elective one. He remained active in the firm of Knipp and Sedgeley until he became ill five weeks before his death. Golfing was his favorite pastime.[309,308]

Emma Ray RAYMONDS (1385) was born on 11 January 1894 in Cameron, Texas, USA. She died on 15 November 1962 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 68.

The only known child of Ernest August Knipp (110) and Emma Ray Raymonds (1385) was:

227 i. Ernest A KNIPP Jr (2221) was born on 10 October 1929 in Houston, Texas, USA. He married Dorene Drake (3083) on 2 February 2008. He died on 26 July 2014 at age 84.

Fred Charles Knipp, c 1930

221. Fred Charles KNIPP (111) was born on 26 July 1896 in Cameron, Texas, USA. He married Francis Garland Royall (2222), daughter of Cynthia W Royall (3082), on 9 December 1923.[288] He died on 28 March 1949 at age 52.[288] He was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery in Lynchburg, Virginia, USA.[288]

He and Francis Garland Royall (2222) lived in 1940 at Route 649 in Bedford, Virginia, USA, with their three children, her mother Cynthia W. Royall, and a servant Jerry Green.[310]

Frances Garland Royall Knipp

Francis Garland ROYALL (2222) was born on 15 January 1899.[288]

The three known children of Fred Charles Knipp (111) and Francis Garland Royall (2222) were as follows:

228 i. Cynthia Dandridge KNIPP (3068) was born on 10 March 1926 in Petersburg, Virginia, USA. She married Paul Xavier English (3070), son

of Brigadier General Paul English (3113), on 6 June 1950. She died in 1999.

229 ii. Fred Carl KNIPP (3069) was born on 6 April 1929 in Petersburg, Virginia, USA. He married Adela Insauraldo-Costa (3071) on 6 July 1952. He and Mynda Holcomb (3072) were divorced on 21 January 1968 in Bexar, Texas, USA. He married Mynda Holcomb (3072) on 9 June 1984. He married Hazel Mattsen (3073) in 1986. He died on 17 July 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 59. He was buried at the Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

230 iii. Randolph Spotswood KNIPP (2223) was born on 18 February 1933 in Hampton Roads, Virginia, USA. He married Ina Jean McCabe (2248), daughter of James Lewell McCabe (2249) and Lennie Cebell Freeman (2250), on 8 June 1960. He died on 28 November 2023 at home at age 90.

Generation Five

222. Patrick Maurice HOY (2308) was born on 23 February 1904. He married Jessimon Myrtle Wells (4051). He died on 2 November 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 61.

Jessimon Myrtle WELLS (4051) is still living.

The only known child of Patrick Maurice Hoy (2308) and Jessimon Myrtle Wells (4051) was:

i. William M HOY (4052) was born on 7 March 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He died on 14 October 2005 in Seguin, Guadalupe, Texas, USA, at age 67.

Phillip Knipp

223. Phillip Frederick KNIPP (1824) was born on 15 April 1918 in Kleberg, Dallas, Texas, USA.[311] He married Lavada Charlene Miller (2225) on 30 June 1940 in Mission, Texas, USA.[312] He died on 15 January 2009 in Harlingen, Arlington, Texas, USA, at age

90.[311] He was buried at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.[311]

He graduated from Southwestern University and later received his master's degree from Texas A & I. He then served as Principal of Myra Green Junior High School for over 30 years and was a partner with his father in the lumber business. He was a life member of the Masonic Lodge, the First Methodist Church and a member of the Harlingen Elks Lodge #1889.[311]

Lavada Charlene MILLER (2225) was born in 1920. She died in 2016. She spent most of her childhood in Mission, Texas, graduating from Mission High School as class salutatorian. Lavada and Philip spent four years of their early life in San Antonio serving as a United States Army family during WWII.

Lavada was a lifelong member of Raymondville's First United Methodist Church. She was an active member of Beta Sigma Phi Sorority for over 55 years and enjoyed a wonderful circle of friends though out her long life in Willacy County where her husband was a teacher and principal. Her passion was playing bridge and was a charter member of her bridge club, playing well into her 90's.[313]

The three known children of Phillip Frederick Knipp (1824) and Lavada Charlene Miller (2225) were as follows:

i. Sharon KNIPP (2226) was born on 4 January 1943 in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA. She died on 5 January 1943 in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA. She was buried at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.

231 ii. Phillip J. KNIPP (2227) was born on 10 January 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He married Vicki Wayne Greenlee (3085) on 21 July 1969 in Harlingen, Texas, USA. He died on 29 October 2007 in Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 62. He was buried at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.

232 iii. Karen KNIPP (2228) is still living.

224. Katherine Ernestine ROBBINS (1386) was born on 20 July 1909 in Texas, USA. She married Ottosen Bernard Mackensen (1818) on 22 September 1935 in Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 9 March 1972 at age 62.[288]

Katherine Ernestine Robbins (1386) was a Professor at Louisiana State University and member of the research staff.[283]

Ottosen Bernard MACKENSEN (1818) was born in 1904. He died in 1995.

The only known child of Katherine Ernestine Robbins (1386) and Ottosen Bernard Mackensen (1818) is:

i. Wallace MACKENSEN (1820) is still living.

225. Ruby Louise ROBBINS (1387) was born on 1 March 1911 in Brownwood, Texas, USA. She married James W Davis (1819) on 8 June 1941.[288] She died on 22 October 1992 at age 81. She was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[314]

She collected and distributed much of the Knipp genealogical information. She worked with Kate Gamble and Marie Donnell in the hope that her efforts would be turned into a Knipp history. All of her materials are to be used here with attribution.[288]

James W DAVIS (1819) was born on 30 April 1914 in La Mesa, Texas, USA.[288] He died in 1993.[315] He was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[315]

The two known children of Ruby Louise Robbins (1387) and James W Davis (1819) were as follows:

i. Ray Robbins DAVIS (3093) was born on 26 May 1942. He died on 22 February 1958 at age 15. He was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.

233 ii. Louise Adelle DAVIS (3091) is still living.

226. Lois Adele ROBBINS (1388) was born on 1 March 1911 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA. She married Jack Newton (1840) on 21 August 1943 at the home of her mother in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[288] She died on 27 December 1979 at age 68.[288]

Jack NEWTON (1840) was born on 3 October 1912 in Denver, Colorado, USA.[288]

The only known child of Lois Adele Robbins (1388) and Jack Newton (1840) is:

234 i. Kathryn Louise NEWTON (1841) is still living.

Ernest A Knipp Jr

227. Ernest A KNIPP Jr (2221) was born on 10 October 1929 in Houston, Texas, USA. He married Dorene Drake (3083) on 2 February 2008. He died on 26 July 2014 at age 84.

He graduated from Lamar High School and received degrees from both Rice and Yale Universities. He had two careers, one as a chemical engineer and one as an attorney. He had a passion for computers and other electronics and was proud to be active in Boy Scouting.

Dorene DRAKE (3083) is still living.

228. Cynthia Dandridge KNIPP (3068) was born on 10 March 1926 in Petersburg, Virginia, USA.[288] She married Paul Xavier English (3070), son of Brigadier General Paul English (3113), on 6 June 1950.[288] She died in 1999.

She was a teacher in Rockridge.

Paul Xavier ENGLISH (3070) was born on 15 February 1926 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.[288]

The two known children of Cynthia Dandridge Knipp (3068) and Paul Xavier English (3070) are as follows:

235 i. Paul Xavier ENGLISH III (3096) is still living.

ii. Robert Spotswood ENGLISH (3101) is still living.

229. Fred Carl KNIPP (3069) was born on 6 April 1929 in Petersburg, Virginia, USA.[316] He married Adela Insauraldo-Costa (3071) on 6 July 1952.[288] He and Mynda Holcomb (3072) were divorced on 21 January 1968 in Bexar, Texas, USA. He married Mynda Holcomb (3072) on 9 June 1984.[288] He married Hazel Mattsen (3073) in 1986.[288] He died on 17 July 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 59.[316] He was buried at the Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.[316]

He was also known as Charles (3069).[288] He served in the Navy during World War II.

Adela INSAURALDO-COSTA (3071) was born on 17 April 1931 in Paraguay.

The five known children of Fred Carl Knipp (3069) and Adela Insauraldo-Costa (3071) were as follows:

i. Crispin KNIPP (3074) is still living.

ii. Richmond Michael KNIPP (3077) is still living.

236 iii. Maria Cynthia KNIPP (3075) is still living.

iv. Andrew Royall KNIPP (3079) is still living.

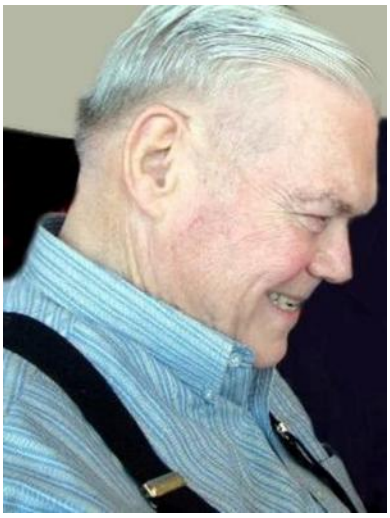
v. Gretchen KNIPP (3080) was born on 25 May 1965. She died on 8 October 1968 at age 3.

Mynda HOLCOMB (3072) is still living.

There were no known children of Fred Carl Knipp (3069) and Mynda Holcomb (3072).

Hazel MATTSEN (3073) is still living.

There were no known children of Fred Carl Knipp (3069) and Hazel Mattsen (3073).



Randolph Knipp

230. Randolph Spotswood KNIPP (2223) was born on 18 February 1933 in Hampton Roads, Virginia, USA.[288] He married Ina Jean McCabe (2248), daughter of James Lewell McCabe (2249) and Lennie Cebell Freeman (2250), on 8 June 1960.[317] He died on 28 November 2023 at home at age 90.[318]

He graduated with a degree in Electrical Engineering from Virginia Military Institute in Lexington, Virginia, USA.[318] Randolph Spotswood Knipp (2223) was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the U.S. Army and served two years as a tank commander in Fort Knox, Kentucky, USA.[318] He and Ina Jean McCabe (2248) had high security clearances and worked for the missile defense program at Hughes Aircraft; Randolph as an engineer and Jean as a secretary.[318] He and Ina Jean McCabe (2248) lived in 1963 in Orange, Texas, USA, after two years in Littleton, Colorado.[318] He attained his Master's degree in mathematics from Lamar University, and worked as an engineer/consultant for Dupont SRW until his retirement.

After Jean passed away after 55 years of marriage, he reached out to long forgotten friends to fill the hours of his newfound loneliness. It was then he connected to his high school girlfriend, Julie (Gremmels) Ford, who had also just lost her husband. The two were a high school "item" in Lynchburg, Virginia from 1948-1952, after which they both graduated and went on to pursue their passions and careers. The romance with Julie was rekindled almost immediately, over 65 years since they'd last seen each other, and he moved to be with her in West Virginia. He fell in love with not only Julie, but also the town, the weather, and the social options.[318]

Randolph Spotswood Knipp (2223) lived in 2022 in Lewisburg, West Virginia, USA.

Ina Knipp

Ina Jean MCCABE (2248) was born on 23 March 1938 in Gloster, Mississippi, USA.[317] She died on 20 March 2015 at age 76. She was buried on 27 March 2015 at the United Methodist Church Cemetery in Gloster, Mississippi, USA.[317] She retired from West Orange-Cove CISD where she was a guidance counselor. She was a member of Delta Kappa Gamma Society International, American Association of University Women, Daughters of the American Revolution and First Presbyterian Church in Orange.

The only known child of Randolph Spotswood Knipp (2223) and Ina Jean McCabe (2248) is:

237 i. Fred Charles KNIPP (2224) is still living.

Generation Six

231. Phillip J. KNIPP (2227) was born on 10 January 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.[319] He married Vicki Wayne Greenlee (3085) on 21 July 1969 in Harlingen, Texas, USA.[288] He died on 29 October 2007 in Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 62.[319] He was buried at the Raymondville Memorial Cemetery in Raymondville, Willacy, Texas, USA.[319]

Phillip J. Knipp (2227) was a science teacher in McAllen, Texas.[319]

Vicki Wayne GREENLEE (3085) is still living.

The two known children of Phillip J. Knipp (2227) and Vicki Wayne Greenlee (3085) both born in McAllen, Texas, USA, are as follows:

i. Erin M KNIPP (3086) is still living.

ii. Kyle P KNIPP (3087) is still living.

232. Karen KNIPP (2228) is still living.

Colonel Larry LYNCH (2229) is still living.

The only known child of Karen Knipp (2228) and Colonel Larry Lynch (2229) is:

i. Bryan P LYNCH (3088) is still living.

233. Louise Adelle DAVIS (3091) is still living.

James A CLINE (3092) is still living.

The two known children of Louise Adelle Davis (3091) and James A Cline (3092) are as follows:

i. Kevin CLINE (3094) is still living.

ii. Carrie CLINE (3095) is still living.

234. Kathryn Louise NEWTON (1841) is still living.

James ELMENDORF (1842) is still living.

The only known child of Kathryn Louise Newton (1841) and James Elmendorf (1842) is:

238 i. Sherry ELMENDORF (3090) is still living.

David GILCHREST (3089) is still living.

There were no known children of Kathryn Louise Newton (1841) and David Gilchrest (3089).

235. Paul Xavier ENGLISH III (3096) is still living.

Caroline HAIRSTON (3097) is still living.

The three known children of Paul Xavier English III (3096) and Caroline Hairston (3097) all born in Roanoke, Virginia, USA, are as follows:

i. Katherine Elizabeth ENGLISH (3098) is still living.

ii. Sara Augustine ENGLISH (3099) is still living.

iii. Mary Hunter ENGLISH (3100) is still living.

236. Maria Cynthia KNIPP (3075) is still living.

William LIEWEHR (3076) is still living.

The only known child of Maria Cynthia Knipp (3075) and William Liewehr (3076) is:

i. William LIEWEHR (3081) is still living.

Fred Charles Knipp, c 2000

237. Fred Charles KNIPP (2224) is still living.

Generation Seven

238. Sherry ELMENDORF (3090) is still living.

Bradley SINOR (3110) is still living.

The two known children of Sherry Elmendorf (3090) and Bradley Sinor (3110) are as follows:

i. Jack SINOR (3108) is still living.

ii. Matthew SINOR (3109) is still living.

Descendants of William Henry Hibbeler (1834)

Generation One

239. William Henry HIBBELER (1834) was born circa 1836 in Germany.[295] He married Sophia (?) (3512) circa 1864. He died circa 1912 in Milam, Texas, USA.

William Henry Hibbeler (1834) was a farmer. He was also spelled Hibler, Hibbiler, and Hebler (1834). He immigrated in 1878 to Galveston, Texas, USA.[295]

Sophia (?) (3512) was born circa 1836.[320] She died circa 1880. Because of Sophie's ill health, the family decided to move from northern Germany

> "...hoping that the warm dry climate would help control her terrible bouts with "chills and fever'...Everyone thought Katerina's mother was responding favorable to the better climate even though she continued to have attacks of chills and fever. Very little was known about the cause and cure of malaria at that time. However she lasted less than a year in her new home. One day, Katerina, her brother and her father were working in the field when the little sister called frantically from the back door. Sensing tragedy, Katrina leaped two rows at a time back to the house. Her mother was dead! Lying on the kitchen floor! The baby crawling about her crying and wimpering!.[294]"

The three known children of William Henry Hibbeler (1834) and Sophia (?) (3512) were as follows:

240 i. Katherine HIBBELER (282) was born on 1 September 1866 in Oldenburg, Germany. She married Heinrich Knipp (108), son of Johann Henrich Knipp (1825) and Maria Katherine Daub (1826), in May 1884 in Milam, Texas, USA. Several years after her husband passed, she married Peter J Leavson (1836) in Texas, USA. She died on 16 December 1937 in Milam, Texas, USA, at age 71. She was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.

241 ii. John George HIBBELER (1838) was born circa 1870 in Stralsund, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. He married Mary Francis Medley (3878). He died on 17 April 1961 at Lee Memorial Hospital in Giddings, Texas, USA. He was buried on 22 April 1961 at the Lexington Cemetery in Lexington, Texas, USA.

242 iii. Annie HIBBELER (1839) was born on 27 August 1873 in Oldenburg, Lower Saxony, Germany. She married James Stewart (?) Galloway (4246). She died on 11 January 1944 in Henderson, Texas, USA, at age 70.

Katrina Knipp, c 1896

240. Katherine HIBBELER (282) was born on 1 September 1866 in Oldenburg, Germany.[288] She married Heinrich Knipp (108), son of Johann Henrich Knipp (1825) and Maria Katherine Daub (1826), in May 1884 in Milam, Texas, USA.[288] Several years after her husband passed, she married Peter J Leavson (1836) in Texas, USA.[292] She died on 16 December 1937 in Milam, Texas, USA, at age 71.[289] She was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[293]

She spelled her name in a variety of ways: "Katie, Katrina, Katheryn, Catherine (282)" In one her first letters that she wrote home on behalf of Henry, she spelled it Katharina.[292,283] She emigrated in 1878 from Northern Germany with her parents arriving in Galveston, Texas then moving on to Brenham, Texas.[294] After her mother's death and when Katrina was about 16, the family moved to Cameron, Texas where they could all find work.

> "Her father and brother worked in a farm or in the blacksmith shop. Her little sister, Annie, went to work for Dr. and Mrs. Powell where she worked, but lived like a daughter, until she married and moved away. Katrina worked for a while in the Hefley home, but she soon went to work in the home of Henry Knipp, a forty-three-year-old widower with three small children. Two years later, Henry and Katrina married and had five children of their own.[294]"

Also lore: At one point during the marriage of she and Heinrich Knipp (108), he raised his hand to beat her, and she reached behind her and picked up the poker. On his deathbed, he is supposed to have said, “Whatever you do, don’t let her hit me with the poker”.[291] She appeared on the census of 1910 at 100 Buckhalts Road in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. Living with her were children Otto, Henrietta, Earnest, and Fred; her father Henry Hebler; Matilda Myer; and Gordon Lankford. Spelling in census forms is usually poor, so Matilda may be a niece of Henry's first wife.[295]

Heinrich KNIPP (108) was born on 17 September 1842 in Niederdielfen, Wilnsdorf, Prussia, Germany. He married Amelia Meyer (1377) on 1 March 1875 in Milam, Texas, USA.[287] He died on 28 October 1904 in Milam, Texas, USA, at age 62.[289] He was buried at the Cameron Pioneer Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[290] He was also known as Henry (108). He emigrated in 1868 to New York City, New York, USA, on the steamer Bavaria that departed Germany on 2 May 1868.

According to Knipp family lore, he had been in the Prussian Army, struck an officer and needed to leave the country.[283,291] From Louise Robbins Davis' letter:

> A Lutheran pastor was securing passage for a group of immigrants who wished to come to America, and Henry Knipp, whose family was financially able to provide funds for his passage, persuaded his parents to let him join the group. As he suffered at times intensely from the after effects of a shoulder wound inflicted during the Franco-Prussian War, his parents decided that perhaps a change to a milder climate might prove beneficial. So Henry Knipp, whose German relatives and ancestors were made up largely of school teachers and doctors, began his long journey to a pioneer country where teachers and doctors were scarce indeed, but whose descendants were to labor in professions of law, engineering, and teaching for more than half a century.

He arrived in Cameron, Texas in 1869, by way of Chicago where he fished the Great Lakes. He joined a group of men making their way down the Mississippi to New Orleans.

He moved to Rockdale after March 1875, then to Round Rock, Texas where he lost his house to a fire on 7 May 1877.[283,288] Louise Robbins Davis wrote that after his first wife Amelia died very young:

> Through the kindness of neighbors and the help of a housekeeper Henry kept his family together for a year and then he met Kathryn Hibbler, whose family had migrated to America the year before...Kathryn was only seventeen years of age at the time of her marriage to Henry.
>
> ...
>
> By training, Henry studied woodcraft... These were early days in Texas, and the only mode of transportation was by heavy wagon train. Only the hardest oak and toughest hickory could take the punishment inflicted by heavy loads on rough, roadless treks across the country.
>
> In those days, horse-shoeing and other blacksmith work were equal in importance to the making of wagon wheels and wagon beds, and the first shop of its kind operated in Cameron was that of Knipp and Meyers. (Lou Meyers being a cousin of Amelia.) ...

He had been a carpenter, cabinet maker, wagon maker and worked on the railroad line to Mexico, at times returning infrequently to his family.[288]

The five known children of Katherine Hibbeler (282) and Heinrich Knipp (108) were as follows:

i. William W KNIPP (109) was born on 21 February 1885 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. He married Dixie (?) (2297). He died on 15 June 1937 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 52. He was buried on 17 June 1937 at the Rose Hill Memorial Park in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA. (see # 217).

ii. Mary Katrina KNIPP (35) was born on 2 November 1886. She married Wallace Coffee Robbins (1384), son of Arthur Robbins (2309) and Mary Ann Coffee (2310), on 8 June 1908 in Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 8 March 1982 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA, at age 95. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. (see # 218).

iii. Henrietta Marion KNIPP (3896) was born on 17 December 1888 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. She married Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895), son of Alfred Pierce Donnell (30) and Elizabeth Frances Langford (66), on 2 May 1911 at Hotel Tulia in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA. She died on 31 March 1965 at LaCasa Canyon Convalescent Home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried on 2 April 1965 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. (see # 219).

iv. Ernest August KNIPP (110) was born on 22 May 1892 in Cameron, Texas, USA. He married Emma Ray Raymonds (1385) in 1919 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 17 September 1970 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 78. (see # 220).

v. Fred Charles KNIPP (111) was born on 26 July 1896 in Cameron, Texas, USA. He married Francis Garland Royall (2222), daughter of Cynthia W Royall (3082), on 9 December 1923. He died on 28 March 1949 at age 52. He was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery in Lynchburg, Virginia, USA. (see # 221).

Peter J LEAVSON (1836) was born on 6 June 1866.[321] He died on 9 December 1937 at age 71.[321] He was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA.[321] Peter J Leavson (1836) was a railroad engineer.[292]

There were no known children of Katherine Hibbeler (282) and Peter J Leavson (1836).

241. John George HIBBELER (1838) was born circa 1870 in Stralsund, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany.[322] He married Mary Francis Medley (3878).[323] He died on 17 April 1961 at Lee Memorial Hospital in Giddings, Texas, USA. He was buried on 22 April 1961 at the Lexington Cemetery in Lexington, Texas, USA.[324]

John George Hibbeler (1838) was a farmer.

Mary Francis MEDLEY (3878) was born in 1878.[323] She died in 1940.[323]

The seven known children of John George Hibbeler (1838) and Mary Francis Medley (3878) were as follows:

243 i. William H HIBBELER (3881) was born on 9 February 1904. He married Ruby Emma Schwartz (3882), daughter of John William Schwartz (4196) and Alvina Wilamina Seelke (4197). He died on 17 April 1991 at age 87. He was buried at the South Park Cemetery in Pearland, Brazoria, Texas, USA.

ii. George Alfred HIBBELER (3879) was born on 9 July 1906. He married Gladys Orene Robbins (?) (3880). He died on 26 November 1994 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA, at age 88. He was buried at the Lexington Cemetery in Lexington, Lee, Texas, USA.

iii. Francis Pearl HIBBELER (3883) was born on 4 September 1907 in Lee, Texas, USA. She died on 3 April 1985 in Lee, Texas, USA, at age 77. She was buried at the Giddings City Cemetery in Giddings, Lee, Texas, USA.

iv. Sophie Marian HIBBELER (3884) was born on 26 March 1910. She died on 25 January 1984 at age 73.

v. James Edker HIBBELER (3885) was born on 30 September 1912. He died on 23 January 1995 at age 82. He was buried at the Temple Mount Zion Garden of Memories in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA.

vi. John Harrison HIBBELER (3886) was born on 28 May 1918 in Lexington, Lee, Texas, USA. He married Rosie Oleta (?) (3887). He married Eunice Sharp (3888). He died on 27 December 2005 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas, USA, at age 87. He was buried at the Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

vii. Fred C HIBBELER (3889) was born on 27 August 1921 in Texas, USA. He died on 25 December 2012 at age 91. He was buried at the Restlawn Memorial Gardens in West Salem, Polk, Oregon, USA.

242. Annie HIBBELER (1839) was born on 27 August 1873 in Oldenburg, Lower Saxony, Germany. She married James Stewart (?) Galloway (4246). She died on 11 January 1944 in Henderson, Texas, USA, at age 70.

She was known by her family and friends as Anna (1839).

James Stewart (?) Galloway (4246) was born on 15 October 1861 at Blythswood in Glascow, Lanark, Scotland. He died on 23 September 1932 in Anderson, Texas, USA, at age 70.

The only known child of Annie Hibbeler (1839) and James Stewart (?) Galloway (4246) is:

i. Powell T GALLOWAY (4247) is still living.

Generation Three

243. William H HIBBELER (3881) was born on 9 February 1904.[325] He married Ruby Emma Schwartz (3882), daughter of John William Schwartz (4196) and Alvina Wilamina Seelke (4197).[326] He died on 17 April 1991 at age 87.[325] He was buried at the South Park Cemetery in Pearland, Brazoria, Texas, USA.[325]

Ruby Emma SCHWARTZ (3882) was born on 20 June 1915 in Rockdale, Milam, Texas, USA.[326] She died on 6 November 1978 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 63.[326] She was buried at the South Park Cemetery in Pearland, Brazoria, Texas, USA.[326]

The only known child of William H Hibbeler (3881) and Ruby Emma Schwartz (3882) was:

i. Alvina F HIBBELER (4198) was born on 2 December 1935. She married (?) Geisler (4199). She died on 14 January 2013 at age 77. She was buried at the South Park Cemetery in Pearland, Brazoria, Texas, USA.

Descendants of John Albert Bauer (3516)

Generation One

244. John Albert BAUER (3516) was born on 21 March 1799 in Klein Belitz, Germany.[327] He married Anna Maria Dorothea Willert (3517) on 28 October 1825 in Neukirchen, Mecklenburg, Germany. He died on 28 February 1887 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 87.[327] He was buried at the Saint Pauls Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.[327]

Anna Maria Dorothea WILLERT (3517) was born on 20 March 1801 in Neukirchen, Mecklenburg, Germany. She died on 3 September 1888 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 87.

The four known children of John Albert Bauer (3516) and Anna Maria Dorothea Willert (3517) were as follows:

i. John Albert BAUER (3518) was born on 12 October 1826 in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. He married Mary Kukuck (3519). He died on 23 June 1906 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 79.

ii. Sophia BAUER (3520) was born on 14 May 1830 in Germany. She married Hans Koso (3523). She died on 14 January 1904 at age 73. She was buried at the Saint Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church in Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

245 iii. Jochim Heinrich BAUER (1512) was born on 10 April 1833 in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. He married Mary Thielk (1513), daughter of Johann Peter Thielk (3860), circa 1863. He died on 5 February 1908 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Saint Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

iv. Beata BAUER (3521) was born on 9 November 1839 in Germany. She married Chancy Sweet (3522) in 1864. She died on 30 July 1910 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA, at age 70.

Generation Two

245. Jochim Heinrich BAUER (1512) was born on 10 April 1833 in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. He married Mary Thielk (1513), daughter of Johann Peter Thielk (3860), circa 1863.[328] He died on 5 February 1908 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Saint Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

He and his brother John Albert Bauer (3518) immigrated in 1857 to Illinois, USA, before moving on to Richardson County, Nebraska. They arrived virtually penniless.

Mary THIELK (1513) was born on 16 August 1838 in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany.[329] She died on 22 August 1926 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 88.[329] She was buried at the Saint Pauls Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.[329]

The seven known children of Jochim Heinrich Bauer (1512) and Mary Thielk (1513) were as follows:

i. Elizabeth BAUER (3831) was born on 4 February 1864 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She married William Gebhard (3832), son of Adam Friedrich Gebhard (3842) and Maria Kuhn (3843). She died on 22 February 1966 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 102. She was buried at the Saint Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

246 ii. Jochem John Albert BAUER (40) was born on 6 August 1866 in Nebraska, USA. He married Rebecca Jane Dietrich (65), daughter of James Mauras Dietrich (3850) and Sarah Ann Neifert (3851), on 16 February 1888 in Nebraska, USA. He died on 4 April 1951 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 84. He was buried on 5 April 1951 at the Happy Cemetery in Happy, Swisher, Texas, USA.

iii. Mary H BAUER (3833) was born on 4 July 1869 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She married John H Falsken (?) (3836). She married Adam W Gebhard (3839), son of Adam Friedrich Gebhard (3842) and Maria Kuhn (3843). She died on 20 July 1934 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 65. She was buried at the Verdon Cemetery in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

iv. Louisa BAUER (3834) was born on 30 October 1872. She married John F Harkendorff (3835) in 1892. She died on 27 March 1962 at age 89. She was buried at the Saint Mark's Lutheran Cemetery in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

v. John H BAUER (3837) was born on 19 February 1875 in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Mary M Grossoehmig (3838). He died on 10 September 1943 in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 68. He was buried at the Saint Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

vi. Henry J BAUER (3514) was born on 8 August 1877 in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Annette Fehr (3840). He died on 25 June 1961 in Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 83. He was buried at the Saint Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

vii. Herman A BAUER (3515) was born on 21 February 1880 in Nebraska, USA. He married Mary Goll (3841). He died on 13 February 1962 at age 81. He was buried at the Verdon Cemetery in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.

Generation Three

JJ Bauer

246. Jochem John Albert BAUER (40) was born on 6 August 1866 in Nebraska, USA. He married Rebecca Jane Dietrich (65), daughter of James Mauras Dietrich (3850) and Sarah Ann Neifert (3851), on 16 February 1888 in Nebraska, USA. He died on 4 April 1951 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 84. He was buried on 5 April 1951 at the Happy Cemetery in Happy, Swisher, Texas, USA.[330]

From Keith's article:

> "Mr. Bauer had also come prospecting to the Plains searching for a better way of life and a more comfortable climate. He always said he came to the end of the railroad and bought 1 ½ sections of land. In 1908 he moved his large family, 4 horses, and 4 mules to the land he had bought north of Happy. Clarence was next to the youngest, being 4 years old at the time.[164]"

Rebecca Dietrich

Rebecca Jane DIETRICH (65) was born on 29 September 1866 in Marion, Iowa, USA.[331] She died on 30 April 1940 in Happy, Texas, USA, at age 73.[331] She was buried at the Happy Cemetery in Happy, Swisher, Texas, USA.[331]

The 11 known children of Jochem John Albert Bauer (40) and Rebecca Jane Dietrich (65) were as follows:

i. Amelia Louisa BAUER (1514) was born on 22 November 1889 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She died on 3 July 1959 at age 69.

ii. Carl William BAUER (1522) was born on 30 April 1891 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He died on 22 November 1971 in Gravette, Benton, Arkansas, USA, at age 80. He was buried at the Lee Cemetery in Gravett, Benton, Arkansas, USA.

iii. Ida Sarah BAUER (1515) was born on 21 December 1892 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She died on 26 February 1896 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA, at age 3.

iv. Fred Henry BAUER (1523) was born on 1 January 1894 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He died on 3 November 1979 at age 85.

v. Elmer John BAUER (1516) was born on 26 September 1895 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Adele Helena Goettsch (3857) in 1920. He married Flora Marie Beall (3858) after 1946. He died on 15 December 1960 in Tulia, Swisher, Texas, USA, at age 65. He was buried at the Happy Cemetery in Happy, Swisher, Texas, USA.

vi. Alice Lorena BAUER (1517) was born on 3 April 1897 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She died on 3 February 1995 at age 97. She was buried in Reading, Kansas, USA.

vii. Carrie Pauline BAUER (1518) was born on 7 June 1898 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She died on 27 May 1974 at age 75. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

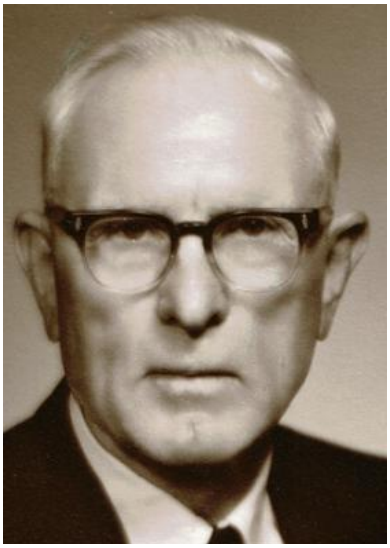
viii. Irvin Louis Henry BAUER (1519) was born on 28 June 1900 in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He died on 2 November 1969 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 69.

ix. Laura Edna Dorothy BAUER (1520) was born on 15 December 1901 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She died on 10 July 1986 in Texas, USA, at age 84. She was buried at the Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

247 x. Clarence Joe Edward BAUER (39) was born on 12 June 1904 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Keith Louise Donnell (36), daughter of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 11 November 1932 at The Donnell's home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, by the Reverend John R. Sharp. He married Velma Miles (289), daughter of Charley Marcus Miles (811) and Amelia Brust (812), on 25 July 1981. He died on 31 May 1997 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 92. He was buried on 4 June 1997 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

xi. Minnie Rebecca Annette BAUER (1521) was born on 11 July 1906 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She died on 12 March 1993 in Texas, USA, at age 86. She was buried at the White Rose Cemetery in Wills Point, Van Zandt, Texas, USA.

Generation Four



Clarence Joe Edward Bauer

247. Clarence Joe Edward BAUER (39) was born on 12 June 1904 in Falls City, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Keith Louise Donnell (36), daughter of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 11 November 1932 at

The Donnell's home in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, by the Reverend John R. Sharp.[164] He married Velma Miles (289), daughter of Charley Marcus Miles (811) and Amelia Brust (812), on 25 July 1981. He died on 31 May 1997 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 92. He was buried on 4 June 1997 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

He grew up near Happy, Texas where he attended the Bauer Grade School, a country school near Happy. He was one of five brothers and six sisters. He was a farmer and chicken rancher for many years. He farmed near Swisher, TX and was a chicken rancher near Bentonville, Arkansas from 1957 through 1977. He retired in 1976 and moved to Manhattan, KS in 1979. He was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Texas and later in Arkansas. He was an avid fisherman. Starting in 1955, Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39) worked for the Case Company in Happy for four years.[164]

Keith Louise Bauer

Keith Louise DONNELL (36) was born on 20 September 1912 in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA.[150] She died on 3 July 1980 in Manhattan, Kansas, USA, at age 67 of cancer.[123] She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

From Keith's article:

> "We were in the Alexander School district, but we regularly attended Sunday School and Church at Rock Creek.
>
> Because of the flu epidemic I was not allowed to start to school in 1918. I can remember Uncle Charlie, who was by this time a well qualified medical doctor, bringing the mail and other necessities and putting them out at the gate. My parents conversed with him at a distance, and we escaped the flu that year. The next year we all had the flu. I remember how sick we all were, but we all lived.

> I started to school in 1919 at Alexander in the second grade. I had no problems in missing the first grade, for my mother had seen to it that I was well taught.
>
> In 1921 my mother was hired to teach the Alexander School.
>
> In December 1924 our parents moved to Canyon where we children might be able to get an education. With that move my happy and innocent childhood ended. I was thrust into a completely new and different world. I graduated from Canyon High School in 1929 and immediately started to college. I had been editor of the high school paper the last two years, and my love was languages and journalism. Knowing there was not going to be any way I could finance 4 years of college in those depression years, I was advised to major in primary education and get a permanent certificate to teach school. In 1931 I went to the Johnson School in the Bauer community to teach....
>
> When I came there to teach, he [Clarence (39)] lost no time in getting to know the new teacher, and we were soon dating. We were married in my parents' home on November 11, 1932 by the Reverend John R. Sharp, the same minister who had married my parents."

The college at the time was West Texas State Teachers College. (Note: The name started as West Texas Normal College in 1909, was changed to West Texas State Teachers College (1923–1949), West Texas State College (1949–1963), West Texas State University (1963–1990), and in 1990 to West Texas A&M, part of the Texas A&M University System.).[164] From Keith's article

> For the next 8 years we lived on a section of land belonging to Grandpa Bauer....
>
> We were looking for land where we could irrigate and have a home of our own. Our search brought us to Swisher County. We purchased land, did extensive work on the house, and moved on November 2, 1940....Those were such happy years for us marred only by the sadness of World War II. There are no happier years than those when your children are growing up and lifelong friendships are formed. In 1947 we moved into our first new home....We sold the farm to D. S. Burelsmith in 1955 and moved into Tulia where we built another new home.
>
> The day after [Vance's] graduation we came to Bentonville, Arkansas and bought the property... It may never again be my privilege to live in Texas. Arkansas has been good to us, we love it here. I was born a Texan, and I will die a Texan! My heart remains in Swisher Co., for there I spent the happiest years of my life.[164]

The two known children of Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39) and Keith Louise Donnell (36) are as follows:

i. Donnell Gene BAUER (41) is still living. (see # 103).

ii. Joe Vance BAUER (42) is still living. (see # 104).

Velma MILES (289) was born on 19 September 1911 in Oak Hill, Kansas, USA. She married Benjamin Calvin Schlegel (807). She died on 2 January 2000 at age 88. She attended business college in Topeka, Kansas, and Kansas State University. Velma Miles (289) was a homemaker.

There were no known children of Clarence Joe Edward Bauer (39) and Velma Miles (289).

Descendants of Herman Siefke (2075)

Generation One

248. Herman SIEFKE (2075) was born circa 1775 in Neuenkirchen, Blumenthal, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. He married Christina Wenken (2076) on 1 October 1802 in Neuenkirchen, Blumenthal, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany.

The Siefke Family came from Kingdon of Hanover, Amt Blumenthal, Vorbrouch, Germany.[332] "Three boys, brothers, Herman, Fred, and Henry Siefke, ran away to sea and in 1835 were wrecked in the ship Orpheus off Port au Prince, Island of Haiti. They were cast ashore - they found employment and became friends of Burgher Jan, Dutch (or German?) consul who in 1837 arranged for them to go to New York via Savannah - they had a letter to John Jacob Astor. Cristina Siefke of 1st gen. with son George followed her boys to USA - do not believe any others of 1st gen. came It is probable that all second gen. except as noted and except Jane Behan were born in Germany and came to New York.[332]"

Christina WENKEN (2076) died in 1853. She was buried on 18 March 1853 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA. Her name is misspelled in Green-Wood Cemetery database as "Christina Seifke". At Findagrave.com it is listed as "Christian Siefke.[333]" She, with her son George, followed her three boys to New York.[332]

The six known children of Herman Siefke (2075) and Christina Wenken (2076) were as follows:

i. John SIEFKE (2078) was born on 29 October 1802.

ii. Dietrich SIEFKE (2077) was born on 4 August 1804.

249 iii. Henry SIEFKE (2082) was born on 30 June 1811 in Germany. He married Anna Heins (2083), daughter of Johann Christopher Heins (2084) and Gesche Gesine Wohlers (3030). He died on 13 November 1883 at 307 W 26th Street in New York, New York, USA, at age 72. He was buried on 18 November 1883 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

250 iv. Herman SIEFKE (966) was born on 1 August 1816 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Germany. He married Adaline Catharina Mangels (967), daughter of John Mangels (2587), circa 1850. He died on 13 January 1896 at age 79. He was buried on 16 January 1896 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA. Section 60 Lot 8649.

v. Frederick SIEFKE (2080) was born on 13 November 1818 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Prussia, Germany. He married Meta Heins (2081), daughter of Johann Christopher Heins (2084) and Gesche Gesine Wohlers (3030). He died on 16 November 1899 at age 81 at the home of his nephew Herman

Siefke. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

vi. George SIEFKE (2079) was born on 17 October 1821 in Germany. He died on 13 August 1853 at age 31. He was buried on 15 August 1853 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

Generation Two

249. Henry SIEFKE (2082) was born on 30 June 1811 in Germany.[334] He married Anna Heins (2083), daughter of Johann Christopher Heins (2084) and Gesche Gesine Wohlers (3030).[332] He died on 13 November 1883 at 307 W 26th Street in New York, New York, USA, at age 72.[334] He was buried on 18 November 1883 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.[334]

He was also known as Heinrich (2082).

Anna HEINS (2083) was born on 26 June 1819.[335] She died on 19 September 1882 at age 63.[335] She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[335]

The four known children of Henry Siefke (2082) and Anna Heins (2083) were as follows:

i. George B SIEFKE (2236) was born circa November 1852 in New York, USA. He died on 29 December 1863. He was buried on 31 December 1863 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

251 ii. John Jacob SIEFKE (2237) was born on 13 March 1845 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Louise Schell (2238) on 31 January 1865 at Manhattan in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 24 March 1916 at age 71. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

252 iii. Christina SIEFKE (2239) was born in 1843. She married John H. Q. Vehslage (2240). She died in 1918.

253 iv. Henry SIEFKE (2241) was born in 1848. He married Caroline Christiana Ropke (2242), daughter of (?) Ropke (2252) and (?) Pope (2251), on 14 May 1873. He died on 10 June 1899 at Roosevelt Hospital in New York City, New York, USA. He was buried on 14 June 1899 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

250. Herman SIEFKE (966) was born on 1 August 1816 in Vorbruch, Hanover, Germany.[336] He married Adaline Catharina Mangels (967), daughter of John Mangels (2587), circa 1850.[332] He died on 13 January 1896 at age 79.[336] He was buried on 16 January 1896 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA. Section 60 Lot 8649.[336]

He was also known as Hermann (966). In 1835, Herman Siefke (966) and Frederick Siefke (2080) were in the wreck of the Orpheus with brother Henry off of the coast of

Port au Prince, Haiti. They were cast ashore - they found employment and became friends of Burgher Jan, Dutch (or German) Consul who in 1837 arranged for them to go to New York via Savannah - he provided letter of reference to John Jacob Astor.[332]

Adaline Catharina MANGELS (967) was born on 10 June 1825 in Hipstedt, Rotenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.[337] She died on 6 January 1901 at age 75.[338] She was buried on 9 January 1901 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA. Sec 60, Lot 8649.[338] The Mangels Family came from Kingdom of Hanover, amt Bremafare, Dorf Hipstedt, Germany.[332]

The 10 known children of Herman Siefke (966) and Adaline Catharina Mangels (967) were as follows:

254 i. Herman SIEFKE (133) was born on 14 April 1852 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He married Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), daughter of Fritz Henrich Von Dohlen (968) and Johanna Heins (969), circa 1880. He died on 31 March 1923 at 148 74th Street in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 70. He was buried on 3 April 1923 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

ii. George H SIEFKE (2067) was born in 1854. He married Kate (?) (2232) after 1875. He died on 3 July 1898 in Brooklyn, New York, USA. He was buried on 6 July 1898 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

iii. Frederick Edward SIEFKE (2071) was born on 10 December 1855 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He died on 27 June 1857 at age 1. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

iv. John SIEFKE (2068) was born on 30 September 1857 in New York, USA. He died on 8 September 1943 in Bronx, New York, USA, at age 85. He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

255 v. Christina Wilhemina SIEFKE (2069) was born on 4 July 1859 in New York City, New York, USA. She married Adolph William Franke (2233), son of Adolph Franke (2563), on 16 April 1883 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, USA. She died on 2 September 1916 at age 57. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

vi. Martin SIEFKE (2070) was born in 1862. He died on 4 April 1865. He was buried on 7 April 1865 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

vii. August T SIEFKE (2234) was born in 1866. He died on 19 August 1866. He was buried on 22 August 1866 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

viii. Francis SIEFKE (2072) was born in 1868. She died on 14 March 1869. She was buried on 17 March 1869 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

ix. Frederick Edwin SIEFKE (2073) was born on 5 March 1870. He died on 18 April 1893 at age 23. He was buried on 21 April 1893 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

256 x. Adaline E SIEFKE (2074) married Arthur Connelly (2235). She died on 6 January 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was buried on 9 January 1901 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

Generation Three

251. John Jacob SIEFKE (2237) was born on 13 March 1845 in New York City, New York, USA.[339] He married Louise Schell (2238) on 31 January 1865 at Manhattan in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[332] He died on 24 March 1916 at age 71.[339] He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.[339]

Louise SCHELL (2238) was born in March 1846. She died in January 1916 at age 69.[340] She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[340] According to the 1900 Census, Louisa had five children and two were living during the census.[341]

The three known children of John Jacob Siefke (2237) and Louise Schell (2238) were as follows:

i. John Schell SIEFKE (2551).

ii. Meta (Louisa) SIEFKE (2401) was born in 1846 in New York City, New York, USA. She died on 18 January 1916 in Jersey City, New Jersey, USA. She was buried on 21 January 1916 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

iii. Henrietta P SIEFKE (2402) was born in 1876 in New Jersey, USA. She married (?) Myer (2550).

252. Christina SIEFKE (2239) was born in 1843.[342] She married John H. Q. Vehslage (2240).[332] She died in 1918.[342]

The two known children of Christina Siefke (2239) and John H. Q. Vehslage (2240) were as follows:

i. John VEHSLAGE (2552).

257 ii. Christina VEHSLAGE (2553) married E. G. Schroeder (2554).

253. Henry SIEFKE (2241) was born in 1848.[342] He married Caroline Christiana Ropke (2242), daughter of (?) Ropke (2252) and (?) Pope (2251), on 14 May 1873.[343] He died on 10 June 1899 at Roosevelt Hospital in New York City, New York, USA.[344] He was buried on 14 June 1899 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.[344]

He worked in real estate, the liquor business and was a lawyer. He sued his uncle Frederick, helped his wife sue her mother, and was accused by his cousin Herman of running a "dive" in New York.

Caroline Christiana ROPKE (2242) was born in 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[345] She died in 1902. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.[345] Caroline married Henry Siefke (2244) the nephew of Frederick (2075) and a cousin of Herman (133).

Caroline Siefke was accused of attempting to poison her mother Mrs. Pope and her brother John P. Ropke. (Things are a bit confusing because both Caroline and her mother were married multiple times.) On 31 August 1878, she prepared a "Pot Cheese" and had a young man John Blankmeyer, 13, deliver it to her mother's house, claiming it was prepared by Mrs. Cook, a maid of Mrs. Ropke, who often sent gifts delivered by her son. Mrs. Siefke told John to tell her mother that Mrs. Cook's son was ill and could not deliver it himself like usual. She promised him 10 cents to deliver the package and another 15 cents after it was done. She was gone when he returned. He later identified her in court.[346]

Caroline was no stranger to the court system. She was not on good terms with her mother because she had an ongoing suit against her, filed by her husband Henry, to get more out of an inheritance. It's not clear how that suit came out.

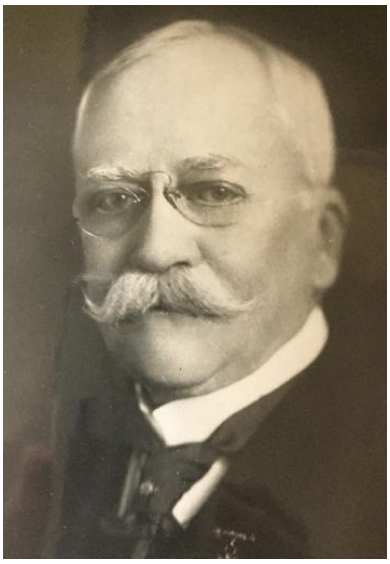
Her mother, too, was the finagling kind. She married Mr. Pope, then she, the new Mrs. Pope, had him sign over the property he owned at marriage so they could take out a loan on it, then promptly divorced him leaving him destitute.[347] Caroline sued her husband's cousin Herman for slander. There is no indication how this was settled.[348] On 11 December 1896 Caroline allegedly surprised a burglar in the hallway of her home who, by her son's description, "…squirted some kind of liquid into her face with a bulb, which he held in his hand. Then he tore her diamond earrings from her ears, and a gold breast pin from the neck of her dress. My mother fell screaming to the floor. The man ran downstairs and dashed out the front door." Although Caroline was sure it was carbolic acid, when reporters arrived she refused to see them because "she was too much prostrated." Henry, by then having left the liquor business and become a real estate agent, was tending to a sick horse in the basement and was unaware of the incident. Caroline apparently recovered fully and there was no mention whether an insurance policy was involved.[349]

After her husband Henry, then an alderman, died, Caroline sued her son Henry to get more out of the estate than Henry the elder had included in his will. The will cut off her future income from the estate significantly should she remarry, and the court removed that clause, giving her one-third of the estate with the rest going to her son and his descendants.[350]

The two known children of Henry Siefke (2241) and Caroline Christiana Ropke (2242) were as follows:

i. Anna Elizabeth SIEFKE (2243) was born circa October 1867. She died on 8 September 1868. She was buried on 10 September 1868.

258 ii. Henry SIEFKE (2244) was born circa 1876. He married Emma Windolph (2245) circa 1898. He died on 11 April 1923. He was buried on 14 April 1923.



Herman Siefke, c 1910

254. Herman SIEFKE (133) was born on 14 April 1852 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA.[351] He married Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134), daughter of Fritz Henrich Von Dohlen (968) and Johanna Heins (969), circa 1880.[332] He died on 31 March 1923 at 148 74th Street in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA, at age 70.[351] He was buried on 3 April 1923 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.[352]

He lived in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA, for more than 30 years.

He was one of the most prominent residents of Bay Ridge, Brooklyn. He was one of the founders of the Bay Ridge Lodge of Freemasons and was known as the “father of the lodge." He was a veteran of the 71st Regiment and had held a commission as a Captain in the Old Guard of New York, a veteran's organization. It is likely he was also later promoted to Major in the same organization. He was president of the Ridge Club for several terms.

He was one of the organizers of the Lutheran Church of the Good Shephard, of which his son-in-law, the Reverend Charles D. Trexler (960), was the pastor.

At the time of his death, he was in the real estate business in Manhattan.[351] On 8 July 1918, Herman Siefke (133) was the Chairman of the War Committee of the Citizens Association of Bay Ridge and Fort Hamilton, headquartered at the Ridge Club. He

visited his son Herman, Jr. (14) on board the U.S.S. South Carolina and delivered an eloquent speech.

Wilhemina Dorothea Von Dohlen, c 1870

Wilhelmina Dorothea VON DOHLEN (134) was born on 25 November 1852. She died on 2 January 1933 in Brooklyn, New York, USA, at age 80.[353] She was buried on 4 January 1933 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA. Lot 23674 Section L.[354] She was adopted by her Aunt Meta Heins (2081) and Uncle Frederick Siefke (2080) after the death of her mother when she was four.[355]

The six known children of Herman Siefke (133) and Wilhelmina Dorothea von Dohlen (134) were as follows:

i. Frederick SIEFKE (970) was born on 15 November 1881. He died on 25 April 1957 in Brooklyn, New York, USA, at age 75. He was buried on 29 April 1957 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

ii. Adelaide Joan SIEFKE (971) was born on 6 November 1883. She died on 4 August 1885 at age 1. She was buried on 6 August 1885 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

259 iii. Christine Henrietta SIEFKE (959) was born on 19 February 1887. She married Charles Daniel Trexler (960), son of Daniel D Trexler (961) and Agnes A Geiss (974), on 16 June 1909 at 148 74th Street in Brooklyn, New York, USA. She died on 3 March 1965 at age 78. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

260 iv. Herman SIEFKE Jr (14) was born on 20 August 1890 in Brooklyn, New York, USA. He married Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 9 June 1920 at Christ Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 8 January 1924 in Brooklyn, New York, USA, at age 33 of pneumonia. He was buried on 11 January 1924 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

v. George Hamilton SIEFKE (972) was born on 8 August 1893. He died on 19 May 1905 at age 11. He was buried on 21 May 1905 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

vi. John Warren SIEFKE (973) was born on 23 November 1895. He died on 24 April 1900 at age 4.

255. Christina Wilhemina SIEFKE (2069) was born on 4 July 1859 in New York City, New York, USA.[356] She married Adolph William Franke (2233), son of Adolph Franke (2563), on 16 April 1883 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, USA.[356] She died on 2 September 1916 at age 57.[356] She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.[356]

Adolph William FRANKE (2233) was born circa 1857 in Mississippi, USA.[356] He died in July 1902 in Liberty, Sullivan, New York, USA.[357] He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.[357]

The six known children of Christina Wilhemina Siefke (2069) and Adolph William Franke (2233) were as follows:

i. Christina FRANKE (2520) died in 1902.

ii. Adaline FRANKE (2521) married A Sampe (2522).

261 iii. Helen FRANKE (2523) married (?) Burton (2524).

262 iv. Irene FRANKE (2527) married Gerold Betuel (2528).

v. William FRANKE (2532) died in 1971.

vi. John FRANKE (2533).

256. Adaline E SIEFKE (2074) married Arthur Connelly (2235).[332] She died on 6 January 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[358] She was buried on 9 January 1901 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

The seven known children of Adaline E Siefke (2074) and Arthur Connelly (2235) were as follows:

i. Adeline CONNELLY (2536) married Frank Barry (2540).

263 ii. Arthur CONNELLY (2534) married Reta McCaffery (2535).

iii. Harold CONNELLY (2543).

iv. John CONNELLY (2544).

v. Irene CONNELLY (2545).

264 vi. George CONNELLY (2546) married Lillian McDonegal (2548).

vii. Chester CONNELLY (2547).

Generation Four

257. Christina VEHSLAGE (2553) married E. G. Schroeder (2554).[332]

E. G. SCHROEDER (2554) is still living.

The three known children of Christina Vehslage (2553) and E. G. Schroeder (2554) are as follows:

i. Christine SCHROEDER (2555) is still living.

ii. Louise SCHROEDER (2556) is still living.

iii. Alwine SCHROEDER (2557) is still living.

258. Henry SIEFKE (2244) was born circa 1876.[359] He married Emma Windolph (2245) circa 1898.[332] He died on 11 April 1923 in New York City, New York, USA.[359] He was buried on 14 April 1923 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.[359]

The two known children of Henry Siefke (2244) and Emma Windolph (2245) were as follows:

i. Eloise SIEFKE (2247).

ii. Henry SIEFKE (2246) was born on 30 June 1902. He died on 22 September 1974 at age 72.

259. Christine Henrietta SIEFKE (959) was born on 19 February 1887. She married Charles Daniel Trexler (960), son of Daniel D Trexler (961) and Agnes A Geiss (974), on 16 June 1909 at 148 74th Street in Brooklyn, New York, USA.[332] She died on 3 March 1965 at age 78. She was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

She graduated in 1908 from Packer Collegiate Institute.

Charles Trexler

Charles Daniel TREXLER (960) was born on 1 November 1883 in Bernville, Pennsylvania, USA.[360] He died on 28 July 1970 at Physician's Hospital in Jackson Heights, Queens, New York, USA, at age 86. He was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA, Lot 23674 Section L.[361] He attended Muhlenberg College and the Lutheran Theological Seminary.[360] From 1906 to 1929, he was the founder and pastor of the Lutheran Church of the Good Shephard., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA.[360]

During his pastorate he was president of the Eastern Conference of New York and New England Synod. From 1928 to 1932, he was on the executive board of the United Lutheran Church in America.

He served as chairman of the Church's committee until he entered World War I as an Army Chaplain in 1918. During the war, he served as Chaplain of the 320th Field Artillery, 82d Division and took part in the Saint Mihiel, Toul and Meuse-Argonne campaigns. He was promoted to Captain and became Chaplain of the Eight and Seventh Army Corps in the Army of Occupation.[360] He was named pastor of St. James Lutheran Church, Madison Avenue and 73rd Street in 1929.[360] He served three terms as president of the Greater New York Federation of Churches.[360] He became pastor of Grace Church in Forest Hills.[360] He was chaplain of the 101st Cavalry of the New York National Guard and went into service with it during World War II. In 1942, he was the senior chaplain with the rank of Colonel at Walter Reed. He then served as the post chaplain at Lawson General Hospital in Atlanta in 1943 and was later assigned to Fort Bragg, North Carolina.[360] From 1949 to 1952, he was the pastor for students at Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pennsylvania, USA.[360] He was the Chaplain for the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York.[360] From 1952 until his retirement in 1956, he served St. Paul's Church in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[360] He was appointed a Brigadier General in the New York National Guard by Governor W. Averill Harriman.[360]

The two known children of Christine Henrietta Siefke (959) and Charles Daniel Trexler (960) both born in Brooklyn, New York, USA, were as follows:

i. Charles Daniel TREXLER Jr (962) was born on 25 April 1912. He died on 20 February 2002 at age 89.

265 ii. Ruth Christine TREXLER (963) was born on 22 July 1916. She married Roderick William Errol Kerr (964), son of Errol Kerr (2562), on 12 September 1953 at Lutheran Churchhouse in New York, USA. She died on 11 November 1972 at age 56. She was buried in 1973.

Herman Siefke, Jr., c 1918

260. Herman SIEFKE Jr (14) was born on 20 August 1890 in Brooklyn, New York, USA. He married Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13), daughter of Alexander Ross Piper (19) and Marie Susan Cozzens (56), on 9 June 1920 at Christ Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 8 January 1924 in Brooklyn, New York, USA, at age 33 of pneumonia. He was buried on 11 January 1924 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.[352]

He graduated with honors from Princeton University in 1912 and was an honor graduate from Harvard Law School in Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA.[362] He served as a Lieutenant, junior grade, in the Navy on the U.S.S. South Carolina during World War I. He hosted his father Herman (133) on the ship on 8 July 1918.[362] Herman Siefke Jr (14) was a lawyer.

Marjorie Piper Siefke Oates

Marjorie Wheaton PIPER (13) was born on 14 December 1894 in Barnesville, Lamar, Georgia, USA. She married Frank Richardson Oates (101), son of Harry Hankins Oates (132) and Hannah Richardson (131), on 27 August 1957 in St John's Episcopal Church, South Salem, Westchester, New York, USA.[363] She died on 20 November 1971 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the West Stockbridge Cemetery in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.[364] She graduated from Brooklyn Heights Seminary in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[365]

The two known children of Herman Siefke Jr (14) and Marjorie Wheaton Piper (13) both born in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA, were as follows:

266 i. Marie Dorothea SIEFKE (7) was born on 25 March 1921. She married Alton Parker Donnell (9), son of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She died on 15 March 1998 at age 76.

267 ii. Frederick Van Dyke SIEFKE (15) was born on 17 September 1923. He married Jean Louise Carroll (16), daughter of James Bird Carroll (138) and Louise Bachmann (137), on 4 April 1959 at the Scarsdale Congregational Church in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 5 July 2021 at age 97.

261. Helen FRANKE (2523) married (?) Burton (2524).[332]

The two known children of Helen Franke (2523) and (?) Burton (2524) were as follows:

i. Herbert BURTON (2525).

ii. Helen BURTON (2526).

262. Irene FRANKE (2527) married Gerold Betuel (2528).[332]

Gerold BETUEL (2528) is still living.

The three known children of Irene Franke (2527) and Gerold Betuel (2528) were as follows:

i. Gerold BETUEL (2529).

ii. Raymond BETUEL (2530).

iii. Robert BETUEL (2531).

263. Arthur CONNELLY (2534) married Reta McCaffery (2535).[332]

Reta MCCAFFERY (2535) is still living.

The four known children of Arthur Connelly (2534) and Reta McCaffery (2535) were as follows:

i. Adeline CONNELLY (2542).

ii. Catherine CONNELLY (2541).

iii. Harold CONNELLY (2538).

iv. Eugena CONNELLY (2539).

264. George CONNELLY (2546) married Lillian McDonegal (2548).[332]

Lillian MCDONEGAL (2548) is still living.

The only known child of George Connelly (2546) and Lillian McDonegal (2548) was:

i. Patricia CONNELLY (2549).

Generation Five

265. Ruth Christine TREXLER (963) was born on 22 July 1916 in Brooklyn, New York, USA.[366] She married Roderick William Errol Kerr (964), son of Errol Kerr (2562), on 12 September 1953 at Lutheran Churchhouse in New York, USA. She died on 11 November 1972 at age 56.[367] She was buried in 1973 at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.[366]

Ruth Christine Trexler (963) was the manager of religious and educational programs for the American Broadcasting Company network.[360]

Roderick William Errol KERR (964) was born on 27 January 1913. He died on 1 September 1995 at age 82.[368] He was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York, USA.[368] Roderick served as president of the American Dock Company, Inc., a subsidiary of Gulf States Land and Industries, Inc.[368]

The only known child of Ruth Christine Trexler (963) and Roderick William Errol Kerr (964) is:

i. Roderick Errol KERR Jr (965) is still living.

Marie Donnell, c 1965

266. Marie Dorothea SIEFKE (7) was born on 25 March 1921 in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She married Alton Parker Donnell (9), son of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 26 October 1940 at Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA (Diocese of Long Island, John Henry Fitzgerald, Rector). She died on 15 March 1998 at Baptist St. Anthony Hospice in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 76. She was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[213]

She was educated at the Gibbs School in New York City, New York, USA. Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) was a homemaker and participated in many volunteer activities associated with the local schools. In August 1954, Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) and Alton

Parker Donnell (9) lived at 1267 Balfour Road in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne, Michigan, USA, until about 1973.

Alton Parker Donnell, c 1945

Alton Parker DONNELL (9) was born on 29 May 1916 in Swisher, Texas, USA.[150] He died on 25 February 1991 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[211] He's birth certificate shows the name of Lemuel Alton Donnell (9).[212] He was educated in a one-room schoolhouse by his mother, graduated from Canyon High School in 1932, then attended West Texas State University for three years.

He received his appointment to the United States Military Academy from Representative Marvin Jones who represented the Texas Panhandle from 1917 to 1941.[123] He graduated from the United States Military Academy, Class of 1940, as the 11,801st graduate and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant. on 11 June 1940 in West Point, Orange, New York, USA.

Alton Parker Donnell (9) was assigned to the 21st Engineer Regiment (Aviation) where he was stationed at Bluie West I, Greenland, building the airfield. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on October 10th, 1941, and to Captain on February 1st, 1942. In July 1942, Alton Parker Donnell (9) was reassigned to the North Atlantic Division Engineer office in New York, with station at Bluie East II, Greenland building airfields.

He trained to become an Army pilot at a variety of sites, including San Antonio, Texas; Chickasha, Oklahoma; Garden City, Kansas; Pampa, Texas; Orlando, Florida; and Fort Worth, Texas from June 1943 until January 1944. He was assigned as a Pilot to the 372nd Air Base Squadron at Peterson Field, Colorado, and the 9th Bomb Group (Very Heavy) at Dalhart, Texas to May 1944. He was then assigned to the 6th Bomb Group (VH) and the 24th Bomb Squadron (VH) at Grand Island, Nebraska where he transitioned to the B-29. He deployed with the 24th Bomb Squadron to Tinian Island in the Pacific where he flew 19 combat missions over Japan in the B-29.

Alton Parker Donnell (9) was flying as a co-pilot on April 22, when an engine caught fire on takeoff. They attempted to land, but the crash knocked several crewmen unconscious. He was pulled from the wreckage by the pilot Lt. Dean Mutch. He was offered a Purple Heart, but refused it, saying they should have done a better job of landing the plane. After one of his last combat missions, he diverted to fly over Hiroshima to witness the destruction soon after the detonation of Little Boy. He commanded the 1st Bomb Squadron of the 9th Bomb Group and later served as the deputy group commander through December 1945. In 1946, he was assigned to the Manhattan Project as a declassification officer, and stationed in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He considered that a nearly impossible job but had the opportunity to meet many of the Manhattan Project scientists.

On 2 October 1946, he was assigned as an intelligence officer in the Manhattan Project and later to the Armed Forces Special Weapons Project in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.

In 1948, he resigned his commission and began work for the Vitro Corporation where he managed several chemical and nuclear projects in New York City, New York. He also participated in the Eisenhower administration's Atoms for Peace Project as an analyst, attempting to determine what progress other nations had made in nuclear weapons and power.

In 1954, he became the Vice President and General Manager of Atomic Power Development Associates, the research subsidiary of Detroit Edison supporting the Fermi fast-breeder reactor project. In 1973, he returned to the federal government, serving on the Federal Power Commission and later the Department of Energy until he retired in 1980. He returned to the private sector where he worked for Overseas Advisory Associates until 1984 after which he returned to the family property in Canyon, Texas.[123]

The four known children of Marie Dorothea Siefke (7) and Alton Parker Donnell (9) are as follows:

i. Alton Parker DONNELL Jr (1) is still living. (see # 105).
ii. Marie Susan DONNELL (4) is still living. (see # 106).
iii. Anne Knipp DONNELL (5) is still living. (see # 107).
iv. Lawrence Alexander DONNELL (6) is still living. (see # 108).

Fred Siefke

267. Frederick Van Dyke SIEFKE (15) was born on 17 September 1923 in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He was baptized on 16 March 1924 at Lutheran Church of the Good Shephard in Bay Ridge, New York, USA, by his uncle, Dr. Charles D. Trexler.[369] He married Jean Louise Carroll (16), daughter of James Bird Carroll (138) and Louise Bachmann (137), on 4 April 1959 at the Scarsdale Congregational Church in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 5 July 2021 at Bridges Cornell Heights in Ithaca, New York, USA, at age 97.

He graduated from Kent School and attended Cornell University. His time in Ithaca was interrupted by a stint with the 380th Engineering Battalion with which served in the Philippines and later Japan. He returned after the end of the war to complete his degree in 1948. Frederick Van Dyke Siefke (15) was a chemical engineer for Exxon and later a financial officer for the company where he spent his entire career.

Jean Siefke

Jean Louise CARROLL (16) was born on 7 July 1927 in White Plains, New York, USA. She was christened in September 1927. She died on 4 September 2018 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA, at age 91. She was educated at the Connecticut College for Women and the Katharine Gibbs School before starting a career in radio advertising. She enjoyed travel, volunteering, and spending time with family and friends.

The two known children of Frederick Van Dyke Siefke (15) and Jean Louise Carroll (16) are as follows:

268 i. Marjorie Louise SIEFKE (17) is still living.

269 ii. Madeline Marie SIEFKE (18) is still living.

Generation Six

2

Marjorie Siefke, c 1990

268. Marjorie Louise SIEFKE (17) is still living.

Madeline Siefke Estill, 2021

269. Madeline Marie SIEFKE (18) is still living.

Matt Estill, 2021

Matthew Reilly ESTILL (302) is still living.

The three known children of Madeline Marie Siefke (18) and Matthew Reilly Estill (302) are as follows:

270 i. Caroline Piper ESTILL (301) is still living.

271 ii. Charles Power ESTILL (655) is still living.

272 iii. Peter Van Dyke ESTILL (940) is still living.

Generation Seven

Carolyn Piper Estill, 2021

270. Caroline Piper ESTILL (301) is still living.

Charles Power Estill, 2021

271. Charles Power ESTILL (655) is still living.

Peter Estill, 2021

272. Peter Van Dyke ESTILL (940) is still living.

Descendants of John F Roach (3524)

Generation One

273. John F ROACH (3524) was born on 10 April 1787 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He married Faithey Pleasant (3525). He died on 2 June 1861 in White, Arkansas, USA, at age 74.

Faithey PLEASANT (3525) was born in 1800. She died in 1856.

The only known child of John F Roach (3524) and Faithey Pleasant (3525) was:

274 i. Samuel Cuey ROACH (2403) was born on 27 November 1823 in Blount, Alabama, USA. He married Sarah Ann Odom (3383) on 26 January 1845 in Saline, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary Ann Birdwell (2404). He died on 17 November 1901 in Cooke, Texas, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Coker Cemetery in Bulcher, Cooke, Texas, USA.

Generation Two

274. Samuel Cuey ROACH (2403) was born on 27 November 1823 in Blount, Alabama, USA. He married Sarah Ann Odom (3383) on 26 January 1845 in Saline, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary Ann Birdwell (2404).[370] He died on 17 November 1901 in Cooke, Texas, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Coker Cemetery in Bulcher, Cooke, Texas, USA.[371]

Sarah Ann ODOM (3383) was born circa 1825 in Arkansas, USA. She died circa 1853 in Saline, Arkansas, USA.

There were no known children of Samuel Cuey Roach (2403) and Sarah Ann Odom (3383).

Mary Ann BIRDWELL (2404) was born on 14 March 1831 in Knox, Tennessee, USA.[370] She died on 19 June 1910 in Cooke, Texas, USA, at age 79.[370] She was buried at the Coker Cemetery in Bulcher, Cooke, Texas, USA.[370]

The eight known children of Samuel Cuey Roach (2403) and Mary Ann Birdwell (2404) were as follows:

i. Julia Samatra ROACH (3526) was born in 1856. She died in 1940.

275 ii. John Henderson ROACH (2395) was born on 28 December 1859 in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA. He married Susan Caroline Thompson (2396). He died on 17 September 1937 in Bonita, Montague, Texas, USA, at age 77. He was buried at the Mountain Park Cemetery in Saint Jo, Montague, Texas, USA.

iii. Cynthia Jo ROACH (3527) was born in 1860. She died in 1933.

iv. Laura Dixie ROACH (3528) was born in 1863. She died in 1928.

v. Samuel Houston ROACH (3529) was born in 1865. He died in 1943.

vi. George ROACH (3530) was born in 1866. He died in 1890.

vii. James Booth ROACH (3531) was born in 1868. He died in 1950.

viii. William Benjamin ROACH (3532) was born in 1870. He died in 1949.

Generation Three

John Henderson Roach

275. John Henderson ROACH (2395) was born on 28 December 1859 in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA.[372] He married Susan Caroline Thompson (2396).[373] He died on 17 September 1937 in Bonita, Montague, Texas, USA, at age 77.[372] He was buried at the Mountain Park Cemetery in Saint Jo, Montague, Texas, USA.[372]

He and Susan Caroline Thompson (2396) had six other children not documented here.

Susan Thompson

Susan Caroline THOMPSON (2396) was born on 27 December 1863 in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.[373] She died on 30 October 1935 in Montague, Texas, USA, at age 71.[373] She was buried at the Mountain Park Cemetery in Saint Jo, Montague, Texas, USA.[373]

The only known child of John Henderson Roach (2395) and Susan Caroline Thompson (2396) was:

276 i. John Robert ROACH (59) was born on 4 June 1887 in Texas, USA. He married Edna Bertha Saxon (60), daughter of Samuel Christopher Saxon (3846) and Sarah Josephine Patrick (3847), on 18 May 1913 in Garvin, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 30 November 1967 at age 80. He was buried at the Mount Olive Cemetery in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA.

Generation Four

276. John Robert ROACH (59) was born on 4 June 1887 in Texas, USA. He married Edna Bertha Saxon (60), daughter of Samuel Christopher Saxon (3846) and Sarah Josephine Patrick (3847), on 18 May 1913 in Garvin, Oklahoma, USA.[374] He died on 30 November 1967 at age 80. He was buried at the Mount Olive Cemetery in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA.[375]

He and Edna Bertha Saxon (60) lived in 1930 in Levelland, Hockley, Texas, USA, according to the 1930 Census.

Edna Bertha SAXON (60) was born on 28 July 1891 in Oklahoma, USA.[376] She died on 25 November 1962 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA, at age 71.[376] She was buried at the Mount Olive Cemetery in Pauls Valley, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA.[376]

The three known children of John Robert Roach (59) and Edna Bertha Saxon (60) were as follows:

i. John ROACH Jr (1844) was born circa 1915.

277 ii. Josephine ROACH (816) was born circa 1918. She married Elmer Starr (817).

278 iii. Edna Louise ROACH (58) was born on 21 November 1919 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma, USA. She married Lawrence Overton Donnell (37), son of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 10 August 1942 in San Diego, California, USA. She died on 18 July 2003 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 83. She was buried on 22 July 2003 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

Generation Five

277. Josephine ROACH (816) was born circa 1918. She married Elmer Starr (817).

Elmer STARR (817) is still living.

The two known children of Josephine Roach (816) and Elmer Starr (817) are as follows:

i. Judy STARR (818) is still living.

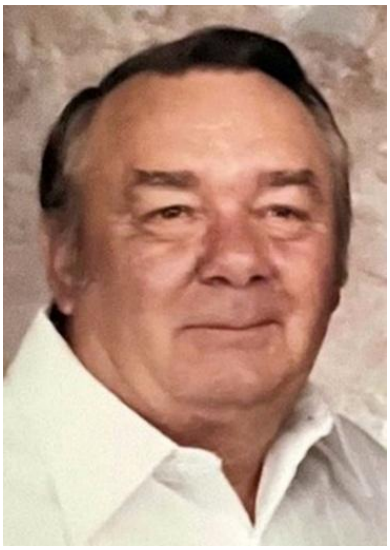
ii. Jeannette STARR (1846) is still living.

Lou Donnell, c 1985

278. Edna Louise ROACH (58) was born on 21 November 1919 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma, USA.[123] She married Lawrence Overton Donnell (37), son of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 10 August 1942 in San Diego, California, USA.[123] She died on 18 July 2003 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA, at age 83. She was buried on 22 July 2003 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.[215]

She was known by her family and friends as Lou (58).

Edna Louise Roach (58) and Lawrence Overton Donnell (37) retired in Lake Tanglewood, Texas, USA.



Overton Donnell, c 1985

Lawrence Overton DONNELL (37) was born on 29 September 1918 in Swisher, Texas, USA.[150] He died on 11 February 1986 in Lake Tanglewood, Texas, USA, at age 67. He was buried on 14 February 1986 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas,

USA.[214] He graduated from Canyon High School in 1936 and West Texas State Teachers College in 1941.[123] He served in the Armed Forces in World War II.[123] Lawrence Overton Donnell (37) was a Phillips Petroleum District Pipeline Superintendent, having worked for the company for 37 years.[123]

The two known children of Edna Louise Roach (58) and Lawrence Overton Donnell (37) are as follows:

i. Denise DONNELL (61) is still living. (see # 109).

ii. Jill DONNELL (62) is still living. (see # 110).

Descendants of Hiram Brewster (3867)

Generation One

279. Hiram BREWSTER (3867) was born in 1794 in Georgia, USA.[377] He married Temperance Kemp (3868) in 1817. He died on 30 September 1880 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana, USA.[377]

Temperance KEMP (3868) was born in 1793 in Livingston, Sumter, Alabama, USA.[378] She died in 1857 in Union Parish, Louisiana, USA.[378]

The only known child of Hiram Brewster (3867) and Temperance Kemp (3868) was:

280 i. George Washington BREWSTER (3852) was born in June 1833 in Sumter, Alabama, USA. He married Mary Ann Raney (3853). He died on 1 April 1915 in Downsville, Union, Louisiana, USA, at age 81.

Generation Two

280. George Washington BREWSTER (3852) was born in June 1833 in Sumter, Alabama, USA.[379] He married Mary Ann Raney (3853).[380] He died on 1 April 1915 in Downsville, Union, Louisiana, USA, at age 81.[379]

Mary Ann RANEY (3853) was born in 1846.[380] She died in 1880 in Union Parish, Louisiana, USA.[380] She was also known as Rainey (3853).

The only known child of George Washington Brewster (3852) and Mary Ann Raney (3853) was:

281 i. George Washington BREWSTER Jr (63) was born on 24 August 1873 in Louisiana, USA. He married Minnie Lee Farley (64) circa 1893. He died on 13 June 1953 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the New Hope Cemetery in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA.

Generation Three

281. George Washington BREWSTER Jr (63) was born on 24 August 1873 in Louisiana, USA.[381] He married Minnie Lee Farley (64) circa 1893. He died on 13 June 1953 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA, at age 79. He was buried at the New Hope Cemetery in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA.[381]

Minnie Lee FARLEY (64) was born on 28 March 1873. She died on 8 February 1946 at age 72. She was buried at the New Hope Cemetery in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA.[382]

The only known child of George Washington Brewster Jr (63) and Minnie Lee Farley (64) was:

282 i. First Lieutenant Howard Carey BREWSTER (53) was born on 13 April 1918 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married Kate Eileen Donnell (38), daughter of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 6 February 1943 at First Presbyterian

Church in Warrensburg, Missouri, USA. He died in combat on 6 June 1944 at Lanquetot, Le Vrétot, Bricquebec, Normandy, France, at age 26. He was first buried in the St. James temporary cemetery then moved to Plot D, Row 22, Grave 36 of the Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial in St Laurent-Colleville, France.

Generation Four

Carey Brewster, c 1941

282. First Lieutenant Howard Carey BREWSTER (53) was born on 13 April 1918 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, USA.[217] He married Kate Eileen Donnell (38), daughter of Lemuel Alexander Donnell (3895) and Henrietta Marion Knipp (3896), on 6 February 1943 at First Presbyterian Church in Warrensburg, Missouri, USA. He died in combat on 6 June 1944 at Lanquetot, Le Vrétot, Bricquebec, Normandy, France, at age 26.[218] He was first buried in the St. James temporary cemetery then moved to Plot D, Row 22, Grave 36 of the Normandy American Cemetery and Memorial in St Laurent-Colleville, France.

First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) received his degree from Louisiana Technical College in 1941.[217] On 6 January 1941, he enlisted in the National Guard and became a Sergeant in the Coast Artillery Corps.[219] He was awarded his wings in 1942 after basic pilot training in San Antonio, Texas. He moved to Dalhart, Texas for glider pilot training where he met Kate, who was teaching Home Economics at the Dalhart High School.[216] First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) and Kate Eileen Donnell (38) were moved from base to base - from Sedalia, Missouri to Fort Wayne, Indiana, back to Sedalia, then to Fort Pope, North Carolina, then back to Fort Wayne. Kate is quoted as "We had our clothes, a few pots and pans, and our youth. So moving was no chore.[216]" On their first wedding anniversary, he deployed to England and was attached to the 82nd Airborne Division for further training.[216]

First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) was a glider pilot with the 437th Troop Carrier Group of the 9th Air Force and was the operations officer for the 84th and 86th Squadrons.

The account of his final mission has been researched at Fold 3 at Ancestry.com and is summarized below:

> On D-Day, June 6, 1944 during Mission Detroit, Mission #28 his CG4 Waco-type glider ... departed Ramsbury, United Kingdom, being towed by C47-A flown by pilots Lt Myers and Lt Frederick.
>
> His co-pilot was Flight Officer Leslie A. Reynolds also of the 84th Troop Carrier Squadron. The passengers were Sgt. Raynor M. Wilson and Pvt. Lecil A Drummond, both of the 80th Anti-aircraft Battalion.
>
> Their mission was to transport a jeep, anti-tank ammunition, and other equipment to Ste-Mère-Eglise, about 5 miles inland from Utah Beach.
>
> In an investigation (Missing Air Crew Report #10890), the tow pilots believed Carey Brewster's glider was either "...released or shot off about 16 miles from the landing zone. This meant that the glider landed in enemy territory with few, if any, friendly troops in the vicinity."
>
> The report also states that the landing glider struck the top of an apple tree at the landing, killing the pilot. The copilot was hospitalized and eventually returned to England with amnesia. The enlisted men were both killed in combat within 10 days of D-Day.[218]

Kate Gamble, 2005

Kate Eileen DONNELL (38) was born on 17 April 1920 in Swisher, Texas, USA.[150] She married DeWitt Clinton Gamble III (81), son of DeWitt Clinton Gamble Jr. (116) and Clytie Pearl Beck (117), on 4 October 1947 in Pampa, Texas, USA. She died on 20 January 2008 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 87. She was buried on 24 January 2008 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She graduated from Canyon

High School in 1937 and West Texas State Teachers College in 1941. She taught English in the Dalhart and Canyon schools.[216] She worked for the Extension Service as county extension agent in Hutchinson, Randall, and Hale counties. She was president of the agents' association while in Hale County.

She was always active in First Presbyterian Church where she served as deacon and elder. She was the first president of the University Study Club and was later elected an honorary member.

She also worked for the department of Public Services as a day care licensing representative.[123] She and Bessie Fay Donnell (2690) were fourth cousins, going back to brothers who were born in the Nottingham Colony in North Carolina in the 1700's.

Kate and Bessie Fay's husband Charles Marshall both served as a deacon and an elder at the First Presbyterian Church in Canyon, Texas at roughly the same times.

They almost certainly knew each other, but whether they knew they were related is not clear.

The only known child of First Lieutenant Howard Carey Brewster (53) and Kate Eileen Donnell (38) was:

i. Katy Karen BREWSTER (54) was born on 20 July 1944 at Northwest Texas Hospital in Amarillo, Texas, USA. She married Carl Michael Warner (113), son of Carl Lloyd Warner (280) and Lavada T. Kirby (564), on 16 October 1965 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She and Carl Michael Warner (113) were divorced on 11 September 1972 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Frankie Dale Busby (115) on 7 May 1977 in Hutchinson, Texas, USA. She and Frankie Dale Busby (115) were divorced on 11 October 1988 in Randall, Texas, USA. She died on 21 April 1993 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA, at age 48. She was buried on 23 April 1993 at the Dreamland Cemetery in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. (see # 111).

Descendants of Robert Donnell (The Second) (435)

Generation One

283. Robert DONNELL (The Second) (435) was born circa 1728 in Ulster, Ireland.[383] He married Mary Jane Jackson (436) in 1746 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1771.[383] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[384]

He was known by his family and friends as Robin (435). He came to North Carolina from York County, Pennsylvania in 1771. From Rankin:

> "In 1790 the Donnell families had a great reunion, and one of the old men laughingly asked, "What do you suppose has become of the 'O' we cast overboard at sea, by this time?" This would indicate that they all came overseas together, and that the name was O'Donnell in Ireland."

I have not yet found a connection for Robert the Second (435) or James Sr to William McDonnell (393) so it does not appear that we are related. It is very possible that the Donnells that arrived later were the Irish O'Donnells or that MacDonnells who were for several generations in Ireland adopted the "Mc" or the "O' while in Ireland. Some genealogists have linked Robert the Second to an O'Donnell family in Ireland.

Some of Robert the Second's descendants did end up in the vicinity of Austin, Texas so I have included that lineage here.[385]

Mary Jane JACKSON (436) was born in 1730 in Ireland.[386] She died in 1771 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[386] She was buried on 5 June 1816 at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[386]

The eight known children of Robert Donnell (The Second) (435) and Mary Jane Jackson (436) were as follows:

284 i. Major Robert DONNELL (415) was born on 15 March 1766 in York, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 31 March 1847 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 81. He drowned in the Haw River. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

285 ii. Margaret DONNELL (419) was born in 1771. She married Reverend William Denny Paisley (3571), son of Colonel John Paisley (3436), circa 1790. She died in 1794. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

286 iii. William S DONNELL Sr (437) was born in 1747 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mary Bell (438), daughter of Samuel Bell (439), on 9 February 1773 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1798 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

iv. Daniel DONNELL (3428) was born in 1755 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mary Ervin (3572). He married Catherine Gorrell (3155) in 1816. He died on 22 January 1835 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

v. Elizabeth DONNELL (3429) was born on 25 January 1758 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Robert Donnell (427), son of Thomas Donnell Sr (392) and Jane Latham (404), on 26 July 1775 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 August 1844 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 86. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

vi. Sarah DONNELL (3430) was born circa 1759 in York, Pennsylvania, USA. She married John Donnell (3568), son of Robert Donnell Sr (408) and Mary (?) (403), in 1779 at Guilford College in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

vii. Samuel DONNELL (442) was born circa 1760 in York, Pennsylvania, USA.

viii. George DONNELL (443) was born in 1769 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Ann Forbis (3434), daughter of Arthur Forbis (3159) and Lydia (?) (3160), in 1796. He died on 12 October 1842 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Generation Two

284. Major Robert DONNELL (415) was born on 15 March 1766 in York, Pennsylvania, USA.[50,387] He married Jennie Morrison (3156) in 1790 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.[58] He married Nancy Cabe (522), daughter of John Cabe (3157) and Mary Strayhorn (3158), on 6 November 1820 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 March 1847 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA, at age 81. He drowned in the Haw River.[50] He was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[388]

He was known by his family and friends as Robin (415).

Jennie MORRISON (3156) was born circa 1770 in Pennsylvania, USA.[387] She died on 15 June 1816 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[387] She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[389]

The five known children of Major Robert Donnell (415) and Jennie Morrison (3156) were as follows:

i. Mary DONNELL (3285) was born circa 1791 in Pennsylvania, USA.

ii. Elizabeth Ann DONNELL (3286) was born in 1793 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1816.

iii. Martha DONNELL (3287) was born in 1796 in Pennsylvania, USA.

iv. Washington DONNELL (3288) was born in 1799.

v. Morrison DONNELL (3289) was born in 1801 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1884.

Nancy CABE (522) was born in 1787. She married John Latta (3290) on 8 December 1812 in Orange, North Carolina, USA.[387] She was also known as (522) Cabe Latta.[390]

The six known children of Major Robert Donnell (415) and Nancy Cabe (522) all born in Guilford, North Carolina, USA, were as follows:

i. Jane Cabe DONNELL (3163) was born on 23 January 1822. She married Emsley Donnell (3162), son of Samuel Edminston Donnell (434) and Anna Rankin (468), on 10 January 1843 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 December 1858 at age 36.

ii. Susanna Sarah DONNELL (3291) was born in 1824.

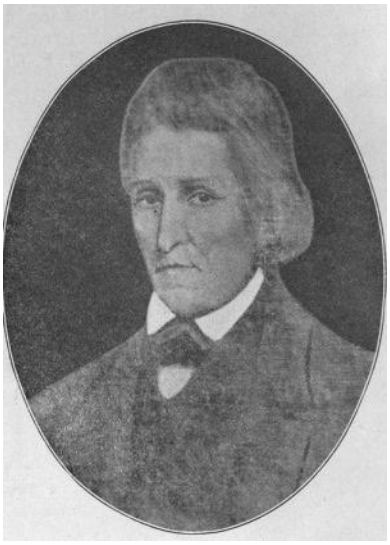
iii. Rachel DONNELL (3292) was born in 1825. She died in 1889.

iv. Robert Cabe DONNELL (3293) was born on 28 July 1827. He died on 30 January 1872 at age 44.

v. George DONNELL (3294) was born in 1829. He died on 19 June 1915.

vi. Nancy DONNELL (3295) was born in 1832. She died in 1852.

285. Margaret DONNELL (419) was born in 1771.[391] She married Reverend William Denny Paisley (3571), son of Colonel John Paisley (3436), circa 1790.[392] She died in 1794.[393] She was buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[393]



Reverend William Paisley, c 1820

Reverend William Denny PAISLEY (3571) was born on 26 October 1770.[392] He died on 10 April 1857 at age 86.[392] He was buried at the First Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[392]

286. William S DONNELL Sr (437) was born in 1747 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.[394] He married Mary Bell (438), daughter of Samuel Bell (439), on 9 February 1773 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[52] He died in 1798 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[394]

He was known by his family and friends as Captain Billy (437).[395] From a eulogy of Robert Donnell

> William Donnell was one of that noble patriot band, who under General Green, at Guilford courthouse in 1781, fought that memorable battle, which so effectually checked the desolating career of Lord Cornwallis. His wife, Mary Bell, was the daughter of Samuel Bell
>
> ...In October 1789 [they] started for the Cumberland country, as Middle Tennessee and Southern Kentucky expecting to join an emigrating party, which it seems was to rendezvous near or at Abington, Va. But being too late to effect this object, they remained in the vicinity of Abington until the following October, when they joined another party, and proceeded to Sumner county, Tennessee. But owing to the hostilities of the Indians, they spent the first year after their arrival, in Captain Bell's Fort, situated about one mile from Smith's Fort, afterward called Hendersonville, on Drake's creek, some 7 or 8 miles from Nashville, on the North side of Cumberland river. Sometime in the next year, (1792) they settled on Spring creek, in the adjoining county of Wilson, not many miles from where Lebanon now stands.[396]

From the source:

> The next settlement, it is thought, was made on the waters of Spring creek, about eight miles south from the site of Lebanon, about the year 1796, by John Foster, John Doak, David McGathey, Alexander Braden, and the Donnell families. It was known as the "Donnell Settlement," they having numerical ascendency. Indeed, there was, and is yet, an extensive relationship of this name, several members bearing the same of several given or Christian names, as William, Thomas and Robert. It was sometimes doubtful as to which individual was meant, even when addressed by the full name. To avoid the confusion prenomens, or nicknames, were conferred by common consent. Thus they had Captain Billy, Poplar Billy, Cedar Billy and Sugar Billy; Long Tommy, Short Tommy, Tiptoe Tommy, Big Robin, Little Robin, and Uncle Robin, with a number of Georges, Johns, James', Samuels, Calvins, Etc. This Family has furnished no less than seven ministers of the gospel.[397]

He moved in 1797 to Lebanon, Tennessee, USA.[398]

Mary BELL (438) was born circa 1750.[394] She died on 7 June 1828 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[394]

The seven known children of William S Donnell Sr (437) and Mary Bell (438) were as follows:

287 i. Samuel DONNELL (3226) was born in 1774 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Martha Alexander Foster (3227) in 1805 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1817 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

ii. Mary DONNELL (3236) was born in 1777 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married Hugh Morrison (3281).

288 iii. William S DONNELL Jr (3237) was born on 4 August 1778 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Margaret Sherrill (3119) in 1806 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1847 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

iv. Sarah DONNELL (3243) was born in 1782 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married John Gwin (3283).

289 v. Robert DONNELL (3244) was born in April 1784 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Ann Eliza Smith (3245), daughter of Colonel James Smith (3246) and Mary Downey (3247), on 17 March 1817. He married Clarissa Whipple Lindley (3269), daughter of Reverend Jacob Lindley (3272) and Hannah Dickey (3273). He died on 24 May 1855 at his residence in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA, at age 71.

290 vi. Martha DONNELL (3270) was born in 1785 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married Robert Alexander Marrs (3271). She died in 1868.

vii. Jane Irene DONNELL (3280) was born circa 1787.

287. Samuel DONNELL (3226) was born in 1774 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[394] He married Martha Alexander Foster (3227) in 1805 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[394] He died in 1817 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[394]

He studied for the church, but because of ill health was not ordained.

Martha Alexander FOSTER (3227) was born in 1782 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[394] She married Robert Doak (3228).[394]

The four known children of Samuel Donnell (3226) and Martha Alexander Foster (3227) were as follows:

i. William DONNELL (3229) was born on 6 February 1806 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Eliza McKee (3230) on 18 July 1830. He died on 8 March 1835 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA, at age 29.

ii. Robert P DONNELL (3231) was born in 1808 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Cleopatra Hearne (3232) on 2 December 1830 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1862 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

iii. Samuel Foster DONNELL (3233) was born circa 1809. He died on 16 October 1850 in Van Zandt, Texas, USA.

iv. Malinda DONNELL (3234) was born on 20 April 1810 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married Josiah Nowman Lindsey (3235) on 23 March 1829 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 11 February 1881 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA, at age 70.

288. William S DONNELL Jr (3237) was born on 4 August 1778 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[394] He married Margaret Sherrill (3119) in 1806 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[394] He died in 1847 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[394]

He was known by his family and friends as "Cedar Billy (3237).[394]"

Margaret SHERRILL (3119) was born on 24 September 1784 in North Carolina, USA.[394] She died in 1866 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[394] She was known by her family and friends as Peggy (3119).

The five known children of William S Donnell Jr (3237) and Margaret Sherrill (3119) were as follows:

i. Mary Elizabeth DONNELL (3238) was born in 1807 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married Reverend David Byrd Moore (3239) on 3 November 1830 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died before 1860.

291 ii. Samuel Wilson DONNELL (3118) was born in 1810 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Martha Willis Hearne (3193). He died in 1880 in Williamson, Texas, USA. He was buried at the Berry Creek Cemetery in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA.

iii. Martha Jane DONNELL (3240) was born on 2 July 1812.

iv. Robert Bell DONNELL (3241) was born on 20 November 1815.

v. Mary Margaret DONNELL (3242) was born in 1817.

289. Robert DONNELL (3244) was born in April 1784 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[396] He married Ann Eliza Smith (3245), daughter of Colonel James Smith (3246) and Mary Downey (3247), on 17 March 1817.[394] He married Clarissa Whipple Lindley (3269), daughter of Reverend Jacob Lindley (3272) and Hannah Dickey (3273).[394] He died on 24 May 1855 at his residence in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA, at age 71.[396]

In 1798, Robert Donnell (3244) was the operator of the first horse mill in the Donnell Settlement, Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[397] He was ordained in October 1811 in Cumberland Presbytery, Dickson, Tennessee, USA. In 1831, the was appointed a Missionary to West Pennsylvania and worked mostly in Limestone and Madison Counties. He accepted the call to be the pastor of the church in Lebanon, Tennessee, where he stayed until February 1849. Then he settled in Athens, Alabama.

Ann Eliza SMITH (3245) was born in September 1795 in Granville, North Carolina, USA.[394] She died on 3 November 1828 in Limestone, Alabama, USA, at age 33.[394] She was buried at the Athens Cemetery in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA.[394]

The only known child of Robert Donnell (3244) and Ann Eliza Smith (3245) was:

292 i. James Webb Smith DONNELL (3248) was born on 13 July 1820 in Alabama, USA. He married Maria Louisa Jones (3249), daughter of John Nelson Spottswood Jones (3250) and Eliza Haywood (3251). He died on 8 January 1876 in Alabama, USA, at age 55. He was buried at the Athens Cemetery in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA.

Clarissa Whipple LINDLEY (3269) was born on 15 April 1806 in Waterford, Ohio, USA.[394] She died on 30 June 1883 in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA, at age 77.[394] She was buried at the Athens Cemetery in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA.[394]

There were no known children of Robert Donnell (3244) and Clarissa Whipple Lindley (3269).

290. Martha DONNELL (3270) was born in 1785 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[394] She married Robert Alexander Marrs (3271).[394] She died in 1868.[394]

Robert Alexander MARRS (3271) was born in 1778.[394] He died in 1850.[394]

The six known children of Martha Donnell (3270) and Robert Alexander Marrs (3271) were as follows:

i. Martha Ann MARRS (3274) was born in 1812.

ii. Mary Jane MARRS (3275) was born in 1814. She married John Gwen (3282).

iii. Samuel E MARRS (3276) was born in 1817.

iv. Rachel F MARRS (3277) was born in 1822.

v. Robert Alexander MARRS (3278) was born in 1824.

vi. William D MARRS (3279) was born in 1830.

Generation Four

291. Samuel Wilson DONNELL (3118) was born in 1810 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[399] He married Martha Willis Hearne (3193).[400] He died in 1880 in Williamson, Texas, USA.[399] He was buried at the Berry Creek Cemetery in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA.[399]

Martha Willis HEARNE (3193) was born on 23 September 1813.[400] She died on 14 March 1873 at age 59.[400] She was buried at the Berry Creek Cemetery in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA.[400]

The nine known children of Samuel Wilson Donnell (3118) and Martha Willis Hearne (3193) were as follows:

293 i. William James DONNELL (3117) was born on 9 January 1833 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He married Minerva Ann Elizabeth Harrington (3177), daughter of John Harrington (3305) and Mary Polly Ingram (3304), in 1853. He married Eunice McLean Denison (3302) on 23 December 1879 in Williamson, Texas, USA. He died on 1 October 1885 in Williamson, Texas, USA, at age 52. He was buried at the Berry Creek Cemetery in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA.

294 ii. Hixa Jane DONNELL (3194) was born on 21 June 1841 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married Allen B Griffin (3195) on 23 May 1854. She married John Berry Jr (3196), son of John Berry (3197) and Hannah Devore (3198), on 27 June 1858. She died on 8 April 1909 in Bandera, Bandera, Texas, USA, at age 67.

295 iii. Elizabeth DONNELL (3199) was born on 7 February 1843. She married Aaron A Seymour (3200). She died on 14 January 1915 at age 71. She was buried at the Andice Cemetery in Andice, Williamson, Texas, USA.

iv. Margaret Ann DONNELL (3201) was born on 30 December 1844 in Tennessee, USA. She married Victor Woodson Patrick (3202) on 18 June 1868. She died on 20 January 1919 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA, at age 74. She was buried at the Odd Fellows Cemetery in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA.

v. Cleopatra Lenora DONNELL (3203) was born in 1847 in Tennessee, USA. She married Thomas Jefferson Russell (3204), son of Isaac Phips Russell (3205) and Elizabeth Ann Alsup (3206), in 1865. She died in 1906 in Ebony, Mills, Texas, USA. She was buried at the Ebony Cemetery in Ebony, Mills, Texas, USA.

vi. Frances Amelia DONNELL (3207) was born on 23 April 1851 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married William Dean Isaacks (3208). She died on 10 July 1918 in Liberty Hill, Williamson, Texas, USA, at age 67. She was buried at the Fore Cemetery in Williamson, Texas, USA.

vii. America Tennessee DONNELL (3209) was born on 19 May 1853 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married James Wilson Hurt (3210). She died on 21 February 1936 in Williamson, Texas, USA, at age 82. She was buried at the Berry Creek Cemetery in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA.

viii. Evelyn L DONNELL (3211) was born on 3 August 1855. She married Barnett Harding Young (3212), son of Hugh Rogers Young (3213). She died on 17 June 1937 in Williamson, Texas, USA, at age 81. She was buried at the Corn Hill Cemetery in Jarrell, Williamson, Texas, USA.

296 ix. Samuel Ebenezer DONNELL (3214) was born on 17 December 1859 in Texas, USA. He married Annis Elizabeth Parker (3215), daughter of Elijah Parker (3216) and Martha Lucinda Crawford (3217). He died on 19 March 1926 in Adamsville, Lampasas, Texas, USA, at age 66. He was buried at the Townsen Cemetery in Adamsville, Lampasas, Texas, USA.

292. James Webb Smith DONNELL (3248) was born on 13 July 1820 in Alabama, USA.[394] He married Maria Louisa Jones (3249), daughter of John Nelson Spottswood Jones (3250) and Eliza Haywood (3251).[394] He died on 8 January 1876 in Alabama, USA, at age 55.[394] He was buried at the Athens Cemetery in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA.[394]

Maria Louisa JONES (3249) was born on 6 April 1824.[394] She died on 16 August 1894 at age 70.[394] She was buried at the Athens Cemetery in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA.[394]

The 13 known children of James Webb Smith Donnell (3248) and Maria Louisa Jones (3249) were as follows:

i. Clara Ann DONNELL (3252) was born on 6 August 1840 in Limestone, Alabama, USA. She died in April 1910 in Sneads, Jackson, Florida, USA, at age 69.

ii. Robert Smith DONNELL (3253) was born on 27 January 1842 in Limestone, Alabama, USA. He married Martha Pegram Gregory (3254). He died on 9 May 1916 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA, at age 74.

iii. Eliza Haywood DONNELL (3255) was born on 15 April 1843 in Limestone, Alabama, USA. She died on 16 May 1862 in Limestone, Alabama, USA, at age 19. She was buried at the Athens Cemetery in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA.

iv. Nannie DONNELL (3256) was born on 12 January 1846 in Limestone, Alabama, USA. She died on 16 May 1862 in Limestone, Alabama, USA,

at age 16. She was buried at the Athens Cemetery in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA.

v. Spotswood Jones DONNELL (3257) was born on 12 January 1848 in Limestone, Alabama, USA. He died on 15 December 1876 in Limestone, Alabama, USA, at age 28. He was buried at the Athens Cemetery in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA.

vi. John Haywood DONNELL (3258) was born on 30 December 1850 in Limestone, Alabama, USA. He married Lucy Blackwell Wiggs (3259) on 8 January 1883. He died on 27 October 1912 in Limestone, Alabama, USA, at age 61.

vii. Octavia DONNELL (3260) was born on 2 June 1855 in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA. She married Edward M Carney (3261). She died on 30 March 1936 in Madison, Limestone, Alabama, USA, at age 80.

viii. Marcella DONNELL (3262) was born circa 1857 in Limestone, Alabama, USA.

ix. James Webb Smith DONNELL (3263) was born on 12 May 1859 in Limestone, Alabama, USA. He died on 8 February 1930 in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA, at age 70.

x. Susan Tanner DONNELL (3264) was born on 1 February 1862 in Limestone, Alabama, USA. She died on 9 May 1898 at age 36.

xi. Nannie Smith DONNELL (3265) was born in 1865 in Limestone, Alabama, USA. She married William May Hundley (3266) in 1884. She died in 1937. She was buried at the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA.

xii. Pauline Walter DONNELL (3267) was born on 14 February 1866 in Madison, Alabama, USA. She died on 6 June 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA, at age 49.

xiii. Maria Louisa DONNELL (3268) was born on 2 June 1868 in Bexar, Texas, USA. She died on 16 July 1919 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA, at age 51.

Generation Five

293. William James DONNELL (3117) was born on 9 January 1833 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[401] He married Minerva Ann Elizabeth Harrington (3177), daughter of John Harrington (3305) and Mary Polly Ingram (3304), in 1853.[402] He married Eunice McLean Denison (3302) on 23 December 1879 in Williamson, Texas, USA. He died on 1 October 1885 in Williamson, Texas, USA, at age 52.[401] He was buried at the Berry Creek Cemetery in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA.[401]

From his page in Findagrave.com:

Obituary for William J. Donnell 8 Oct. 1885. in "The Williamson County Sun"

Last Thursday morning about sun up Mr. W. J. Donnell. an old & respected Citizen of Corn Hill committed suicide by shooting himself with a pistol, the ball entered the right ear and lodged above and a little back of the left ear. A note was found on his person after death in which he states that financial embarrassment was the source of his trouble. Seven children by his first wife survived Mr. Donnell. His second wife by whom he had no children is living. He committed suicide over financial problems.[401]

Minerva Ann Elizabeth HARRINGTON (3177) was born on 11 February 1832 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[402] She died in 1877 in Williamson, Texas, USA.[402] She was buried at the Berry Creek Cemetery in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA.[402] She was also known as Manervy (3177).[402]

The eight known children of William James Donnell (3117) and Minerva Ann Elizabeth Harrington (3177) were as follows:

i. Mary Jane DONNELL (3182) was born on 18 July 1855 in Williamson, Texas, USA. She married John Alexander McDougle (3183), son of Benjamin Richmond McDougle (3306) and Jane W McDonald (3307). She died on 7 May 1882 in Williamson, Texas, USA, at age 26. She was buried at the Odd Fellows Cemetery in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA.

ii. Martha Emma DONNELL (3178) was born on 28 April 1857 in Williamson, Texas, USA. She married Felix bra Walker (3179) in 1878. She died on 27 June 1941 in Hitson, Fischer, Texas, USA, at age 84. She was buried at the Afton Cemetery in Hamlin, Fischer, Texas, USA.

iii. Missouri Ann DONNELL (3180) was born on 1 September 1859 in Williamson, Texas, USA. She married Martin Henderson Burnham (3181). She died on 14 July 1925 in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA, at age 65. She was buried at the Afton Cemetery in Hamlin, Fischer, Texas, USA.

iv. Alice Lenora DONNELL (3184) was born on 25 March 1862 in Williamson, Texas, USA. She married James Edward Wileman (3185). She died on 28 October 1945 in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA, at age 83. She was buried at the Coleman City Cemetery in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA.

297 v. William Henry Parsons DONNELL (3116) was born on 13 June 1865 in Williamson, Texas, USA. He married Lucinda Susanna Belk (3169), daughter of Elige Belk (3170) and Adeline (?) (3171). He died on 17 July 1953 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 88. He was buried at the Corn Hill Cemetery in Jarrell, Williamson, Texas, USA.

298 vi. Isabelle DONNELL (3186) was born in March 1866. She married James Shaver (3187). She died in 1937. She was buried at the Rose Hill Memorial Park in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.

299 vii. Charles Edward DONNELL (3188) was born on 20 April 1869. He married Josephine Frazer (3189). He died on 6 October 1952 at age 83. He was buried at the Abernathy Cemetery in Abernathy, Hale, Tennessee, USA.

300viii. Frances Edna DONNELL (3190) was born on 17 August 1871 in Williamson, Texas, USA. She married William Gilford Bridges (3191) in 1892. She died on 29 January 1960 in Axle, Tarrant, Texas, USA, at age 88. She was buried at the Moore Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Eunice McLean DENISON (3302) was born on 15 May 1837 in Ohio, USA. She married Chris B Wilkinson (3303) on 13 June 1854 in Burleson, Texas, USA. She died on 5 March 1913 in Corn Hill, Texas, USA, at age 75.

There were no known children of William James Donnell (3117) and Eunice McLean Denison (3302).

Hixa Jane Donnell

294. Hixa Jane DONNELL (3194) was born on 21 June 1841 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[403] She married Allen B Griffin (3195) on 23 May 1854.[403] She married John Berry Jr (3196), son of John Berry (3197) and Hannah Devore (3198), on 27 June 1858.[403] She died on 8 April 1909 in Bandera, Bandera, Texas, USA, at age 67.[403]

The latter years of her life were tough ones for Hixa Jane and her family. They had very little and were barely making it from day to day. John had fallen from a wagon in 1904 dislocating his hip and was unable to walk without crutches. Their only income was a small pension from John having served in the Confederate Army.

In 1909, John and Jane, accompanied by their son, Emanuel, and his wife, Elizabeth, made a trip to Yancey to visit family. They were traveling by buckboard when suddenly Hixa Jane died near Bandera. She was buried somewhere along the road between Boene and Yancey. The exact location of Hixa Jane's grave is unknown.[403]

There were no known children of Hixa Jane Donnell (3194) and Allen B Griffin (3195).

John Berry Jr

John BERRY Jr (3196) was born on 26 June 1836 in Bastrop, Bastrop, Texas, USA.[404] He died on 12 March 1921 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA, at age 84.[404] He was buried at the Harwood Cemetery in Harwood, Gonzales, Texas, USA.[404] From the findagrave.com entry

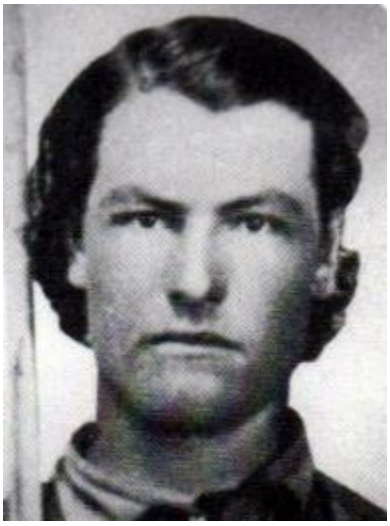
> "In 1904, John Berry fell from a wagon causing a dislocated hip and resulting rheumatism. From then on, John was unable to walk without crutches.
>
> In 1905 he applied for a pension due Texas veterans who had honorably served in the Confederate Army
>
> He stated that he could not do any work as the result of his fall and his only property was two horses worth $140, one wagon very old and worn worth about $15 two feather beds, a cookstove, and some small kitchen utensils. He said that in 1904 the family harvested five bales of cotton but in 1905 only two bales of cotton. This small crop was their only source of income and Hixa Jane had no property of her own.
>
> The pension was approved although we don't know how much it was. In a letter written to his sister Catherine A. Berry Jackson on October 16, 1915, John said 'Times is tight here; they cut my pension to ten dollars, so I have no money, but am doing alright, I have plenty to eat.'
>
> John would travel from place to place visiting his children in a small black buggy with his crutches on the seat beside him.[404]"

The nine known children of Hixa Jane Donnell (3194) and John Berry Jr (3196) were as follows:

i. Margaret E BERRY (3581) was born in 1865. She died in 1901.
ii. Elizabeth Lenore Stiles BERRY (3582) was born in 1866. She died in 1942.
iii. Nealy Fletcher BERRY (3583) was born in 1868. She died in 1952.
iv. Modellar Joseph BERRY (3584) was born in 1871. He died in 1951.
v. Irene Jane BERRY (3585) was born in 1872. She died in 1955.
vi. Henrietta Lemons BERRY (3586) was born in 1876. She died in 1965.
vii. Virginia Devore BERRY (3587) was born in 1882. She died in 1960.
viii. Emanuel Woodson BERRY (3588) was born in 1884. He died in 1947.
ix. Jesse Noble BERRY (3589) was born in 1887. He died in 1957.

295. Elizabeth DONNELL (3199) was born on 7 February 1843.[405] She married Aaron A Seymour (3200).[406] She died on 14 January 1915 at age 71.[405] She was buried at the Andice Cemetery in Andice, Williamson, Texas, USA.[405]

She and Aaron A Seymour (3200) had five children as identified in the reference.[406]



Aaron Seymour

Aaron A SEYMOUR (3200) was born on 29 August 1839 in Grainger, Tennessee, USA.[406] He died on 19 March 1913 in Corn Hill, Williamson, Texas, USA, at age 73.[406] He was buried at the Andice Cemetery in Andice, Williamson, Texas, USA.[406]

296. Samuel Ebenezer DONNELL (3214) was born on 17 December 1859 in Texas, USA.[407] He married Annis Elizabeth Parker (3215), daughter of Elijah Parker (3216) and Martha Lucinda Crawford (3217). He died on 19 March 1926 in Adamsville, Lampasas, Texas, USA, at age 66.[407] He was buried at the Townsen Cemetery in Adamsville, Lampasas, Texas, USA.[407]

Annis Elizabeth PARKER (3215) was born on 16 February 1860 in Cuero, DeWitt, Texas, USA.[408] She died on 23 December 1932 in Adamsville, Lampasas, Texas, USA, at age 72.[408] She was buried at the Townsen Cemetery in Adamsville, Lampasas, Texas, USA.[408]

The eight known children of Samuel Ebenezer Donnell (3214) and Annis Elizabeth Parker (3215) were as follows:

i. Claude Clarence DONNELL (3218) was born on 17 May 1882 in Lampasas, Lampasas, Texas, USA. He died on 22 February 1939 in Lampasas, Lampasas, Texas, USA, at age 56. He was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Lampasas, Lampasas, Texas, USA.

ii. Edd Hardin DONNELL (3219) was born on 7 January 1884 in Williamson, Texas, USA. He died on 23 February 1968 in Lampasas, Lampasas, Texas, USA, at age 84. He was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Lampasas, Lampasas, Texas, USA.

iii. Gertrude America DONNELL (3220) was born on 28 November 1887 in Williamson, Texas, USA. She died on 25 September 1967 in Evant, Coryell, Texas, USA, at age 79. She was buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Lampasas, Lampasas, Texas, USA.

iv. Nannie Mae DONNELL (3222) was born on 4 October 1889 in Texas, USA. She died on 14 April 1979 in Taylor, Texas, USA, at age 89. She was buried at the Tuscola Cemetery in Tuscola, Taylor, Texas, USA.

v. Eva L DONNELL (3221) was born in December 1889 in Texas, USA. She died on 20 February 1915 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA, at age 25. She was buried at the Gatesville City Cemetery in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA.

vi. Almer Victor DONNELL (3223) was born in 1892 in Texas, USA. He died in 1968 in Corsicana, Navatto, Texas, USA. He was buried at the Townsen Cemetery in Adamsville, Lampasas, Texas, USA.

vii. Jessie Beatrice DONNELL (3224) was born on 23 March 1897 in Texas, USA. She died on 27 May 1962 in Santa Cruz, California, USA, at age 65. She was buried at the Santa Cruz Memorial Park in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California, USA.

viii. Robert Wilson DONNELL (3225) was born on 22 October 1899 in Williamson, Texas, USA. He died on 3 July 1980 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA, at age 80. He was buried at the Townsen Cemetery in Adamsville, Lampasas, Texas, USA.

Generation Six

297. William Henry Parsons DONNELL (3116) was born on 13 June 1865 in Williamson, Texas, USA.[409] He married Lucinda Susanna Belk (3169), daughter of Elige Belk (3170)

and Adeline (?) (3171).[410] He died on 17 July 1953 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 88.[409] He was buried at the Corn Hill Cemetery in Jarrell, Williamson, Texas, USA.[409]

Lucinda Susanna BELK (3169) was born on 17 April 1870 in Big Spring, Montgomery, Missouri, USA.[410] She died on 3 May 1966 in Williamson, Texas, USA, at age 96.[410] She was buried at the Corn Hill Cemetery in Jarrell, Williamson, Texas, USA.[410]

The six known children of William Henry Parsons Donnell (3116) and Lucinda Susanna Belk (3169) were as follows:

i. Vera Minerva DONNELL (3172) was born in 1891. She died in 1969. She was buried at the Sardis Church Cemetery in Walton, Georgia, USA.

ii. Vera Minera DONNELL (3173) was born on 9 June 1892 in Williamson, Texas, USA. She died on 4 January 1984 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA, at age 91. She was buried at the Corn Hill Cemetery in Jarrell, Williamson, Texas, USA.

iii. Bartie Ruth DONNELL (3174) was born on 18 May 1897. She died on 23 February 1978 at age 80. She was buried at the Brookside Memorial Park in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

iv. Willie Perkins DONNELL (3175) was born on 9 February 1902 in Jarrell, Williamson, Texas, USA. He died on 16 April 1968 in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA, at age 66. He was buried at the Bartlett City Cemetery in Bartlett, Williamson, Texas, USA.

v. Willis King DONNELL (3176) was born on 9 February 1902 in Williamson, Texas, USA. He died on 13 May 1964 in Harris, Texas, USA, at age 62. He was buried at the Washington Cemetery in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

301 vi. Emory Marlor DONNELL (3115) was born on 1 May 1904 in Williamson, Texas, USA. He married Rose Williams (3164), daughter of Andrew Jackson Williams (3167) and Amanda Finnie (3168), in 1923. He died on 11 December 1978 in Texas, USA, at age 74. He was buried at the Morgan Cemetery in Security, Montgomery, Texas, USA.

Isabelle Donnell

298. Isabelle DONNELL (3186) was born in March 1866.[411] She married James Shaver (3187).[411] She died in 1937.[411] She was buried at the Rose Hill Memorial Park in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.[411]

James Shaver

James SHAVER (3187) was born in 1862.[411] He died in 1930.[411] He was buried at the Rose Hill Memorial Park in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.[412]

Charles Edward Donnell

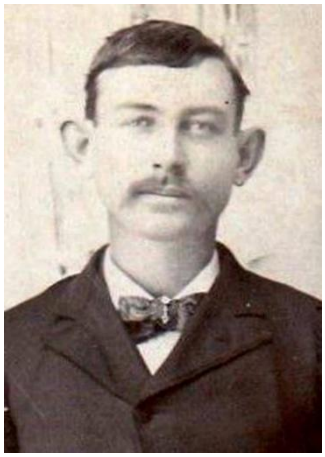
299. Charles Edward DONNELL (3188) was born on 20 April 1869.[413] He married Josephine Frazer (3189).[414] He died on 6 October 1952 at age 83.[413] He was buried at the Abernathy Cemetery in Abernathy, Hale, Tennessee, USA.[413]

Josie Frazer

Josephine FRAZER (3189) was born on 24 June 1882.[414] She died on 14 May 1918 at age 35.[414] She was buried at the Abernathy Cemetery in Abernathy, Hale, Tennessee, USA.[414]

Frances Donnell

300. Frances Edna DONNELL (3190) was born on 17 August 1871 in Williamson, Texas, USA.[415] She married William Gilford Bridges (3191) in 1892.[416] She died on 29 January 1960 in Axle, Tarrant, Texas, USA, at age 88.[415] She was buried at the Moore Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA.[415]



William Bridges

William Gilford BRIDGES (3191) was born on 7 April 1869.[416] He died on 30 June 1924 at age 55.[416] He was buried at the Bartlett City Cemetery in Bartlett, Williamson, Texas, USA.[416]

Generation Seven

301. Emory Marlor DONNELL (3115) was born on 1 May 1904 in Williamson, Texas, USA.[417] He married Rose Williams (3164), daughter of Andrew Jackson Williams (3167) and Amanda Finnie (3168), in 1923.[418] He died on 11 December 1978 in Texas, USA, at age 74.[417] He was buried at the Morgan Cemetery in Security, Montgomery, Texas, USA.[417]

Rose WILLIAMS (3164) was born on 5 November 1906.[418] She died on 29 September 1975 at Berry Creek Cemetery in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA, at age 68.[418]

The only known child of Emory Marlor Donnell (3115) and Rose Williams (3164) was:

302 i. Emory Marlor DONNELL Jr (3114) was born on 16 June 1925. He married Ora Lee Staton (3165). He died on 14 June 1983 in Pascagoula, Mississippi, USA, at age 57. He was buried at the Berry Creek Cemetery in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA.

Generation Eight

Emory Donnell, Jr.

302. Emory Marlor DONNELL Jr (3114) was born on 16 June 1925.[419] He married Ora Lee Staton (3165).[419] He died on 14 June 1983 in Pascagoula, Mississippi, USA, at age 57.[420] He was buried at the Berry Creek Cemetery in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA.[419]

Private First Class Emory Donnell entered the Army on 9 October 1943 and was assigned to the 1st Army, 36th Infantry Regiment, 2nd Division with training at Camp Wolters and Mineral Wells, Texas.

He was overseas from 26 March 1944. He was seriously wounded in the battle for Brest, France. Six months later he was again seriously wounded in the Battle of the Bulge.

He returned from Europe in July 1945 and was discharged on 8 August 1945.

He worked as a General Superintendent for Brown and Root Construction Company for 37 years.[421] In 1983, Emory Marlor Donnell Jr (3114) lived at 4122 Orchard Road in Pascagoula, Mississippi, USA.[420]

Ora Lee STATON (3165) was born in 1928 in Liberty Hill, Texas, USA.[419] She died in 2012 in Baytown, Texas, USA.[419]

The four known children of Emory Marlor Donnell Jr (3114) and Ora Lee Staton (3165) were as follows:

i. Caroline DONNELL (3301) is still living.

ii. Gregory DONNELL (3300) is still living.

iii. Marlar R DONNELL (3299) was born on 9 October 1946. He married Rose Turley (4194), daughter of Marie (?) (4195), on 5 April 1985. He died on 1 June 2024 at age 77.

iv. Jimmy Andrew DONNELL (3166) was born in 1948. He died in 1948.

Endnotes

1. Wikipedia Entry - Massacre of Glencoe, online https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Massacre_of_Glencoe. Hereinafter cited as Massacre of Glencoe.

2. Clan Donald, online https://www.clandonald.org.uk/chiefs.htm. Hereinafter cited as Clan Donald.

3. Charles E Donnell, *A Genealogy of Donnell, Langford and Other Families* (Plainview. TX: Self, 1949), p. 7.. Hereinafter cited as *Donnell-Langford*.

4. Alexander (MacDonald) Laird MacDonald of Glencoe, online https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/MacDonald-1884#:~:text=Alexander%2C%2012th%20Chief%20of%20Macdonald,example%20out%20of%20the%20clan. Hereinafter cited as MacDonald of Glencoe.

5. Glencoe Massacre: Truth or Spin?, online https://www.highlandtitles.com/blog/the-glencoe-massacre/. Hereinafter cited as Glencoe Massacre: Truth or Spin?

6. J. Montgomery Seaver, *MacDonald McDonald Family Records* (2000 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: American Historical-Genealogy Society, 1929). Hereinafter cited as *MacDonald McDonald Family Records*.

7. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors, A History and Genealogy, 157 to 1927 A. D.* (Greenfield, Indiana: William Mitchell, 1928), p. 74. Hereinafter cited as *The Donnells*. Available for download at archive.org.

8. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 31.

9. Delaware Wills, 1682-1800 Ancestry.com. New Castle County, *Will of Bryan McDonnell* (Provo, Utah, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc,, 2000), Book B, p. 153. Hereinafter cited as *Will of Bryan McDonnell*.

10. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 6.

11. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 35.

12. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 43.

13. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 7.

14. Emma A Donnell and Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors, A History and Genealogy* (Greenfield, Indiana: Wm Mitchell Printing Company), Digitized by the Internet Archive, 2018, p. 60. Hereinafter cited as *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors*.

15. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 34.

16. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 9.

17. F. B. Kegley, *Kegley's Virginia frontier : the beginning of the Southwest, the Roanoke of colonial days, 1740-1783, with maps and illustrations* (Roanoke, Virginia: Southwest Virginia Historical Society, 1938), p. 199. Hereinafter cited as *Kegley's Virginia frontier*.

18. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 75.

19. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *History of the Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People* (Greensboro, North Carolina: Joseph J. Stone & Co., Printers and Binders, c. 1935), p. 24. Hereinafter cited as *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*.

20. Susan Murphy, *The Donnells*, Appears in Journal Form on WikiTree, linked to Ancestry.com. Hereinafter cited as *The Donnells*.

21. Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, https://archive.org/details/donnell-family-susan-murphy, p. 1. Hereinafter cited as *Donnell Family*.

22. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 16-17.

23. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 9.

24. Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 2.

25. Sally W. Stockard, *The History of Guilford County, North Carolina* (Guilford County, North Carolina: Guilford County Genealogical Society, 1902, reprinted 1983), p. 10. Hereinafter cited as *Guilford County*.

26. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 184, 194-5.

27. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17921604. Hereinafter cited as Find A Grave.

28. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 100254917.

29. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 34.

30. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 8.

31. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 180661048.

32. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13914538.

33. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 42.

34. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 49.

35. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 56.

36. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 8-9.

37. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/22154355/john-donnell.

38. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 41195116.

39. The American Revolution in South Carolina, The Battle of Camden, August 16, 1780, online https://www.carolana.com/SC/Revolution/revolution_battle_of_camden.html. Hereinafter cited as Battle of Camden.

40. Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 3.

41. Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 4.

42. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 22154355.

43. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 8-9 and 13.

44. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42341183/nancy-agnes-donnell.

45. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13911398.

46. The American Revolution in South Carolina - The Battle of Camden, online https://www.carolana.com/SC/Revolution/revolution_battle_of_camden.html. Hereinafter cited as The Battle of Camden.

47. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 13.

48. Raymond Dufau Donnell, editor, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Cemetery, Greensboro, North Carolina* (Greensboro, North Carolina: The Guilford County Genealogical Society, 1994), p. 19. Hereinafter cited as *Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Cemetery*.

49. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 61.

50. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 127.

51. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42340177.

52. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 10.

53. Rev S. M. Rankin, *The Rankin and Wharton Families and Their Genealogy* (Greensboro, N. C.: Jos. J. Stone & Co.), p. 55. Hereinafter cited as *The Rankin and Wharton Families*.

54. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13911795.

55. Rev S. M. Rankin, *The Rankin and Wharton Families*, p. 150.

56. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13911747.

57. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 100337650.

58. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 29.

59. Emma A Donnell and Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors*, p. 75.

60. Emma A Donnell and Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells and their Macdonald Ancestors*, p.75.

61. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 215.

62. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 18592895.

63. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 18592904.

64. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 20428338.

65. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 152239224.

66. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 14659412.

67. Susan Murphy, *Donnell Family*, p. 5.

68. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 14.

69. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 110452311.

70. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110452311.

71. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 63.

72. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 50353635.

73. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 50353963.

74. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219598.

75. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219600.

76. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 69.

77. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13914595.

78. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922157.

79. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 24.

80. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 18.

81. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 81764266.
82. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 21-25.
83. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 65.
84. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 81766013.
85. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 23.
86. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19403210.
87. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 64.
88. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19961201.
89. Emma A and James Arthur Donnell, *The Donnells*, p. 64.
90. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 37939435.
91. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922163.
92. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922161.
93. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13922162.
94. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 259171156.
95. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 65.
96. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 23742898.
97. Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, after 2004 (33 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, USA), p. 8. Hereinafter cited as *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*.
98. John Marcellous Donnell, online https://gw.geneanet.org/philateech?lang=en&iz=0&p=john+marcellous&n=donnell. Hereinafter cited as John Marcellous Donnell.
99. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28219596.
100. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 24-25.
101. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 25.
102. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 24572677.
103. Ephraim Foster Halbert, *The Western Advocate*, Mankato, Kansas, 16 August 1918. Hereinafter cited as The Western Advocate.
104. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 111113690.
105. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 13509931.
106. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 47-62.
107. *From Salt Pork to Sirloin - A History of Baylor County*. Hereinafter cited as *From Salt Pork to Sirloin*.
108. Donnell, 1 June 1900 Census.
109. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13509943.
110. Cunningham-Forsythe, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002. Hereinafter cited as Cunningham-Forsythe, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002.
111. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 131981835.
112. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 131981869.

113. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 26.
114. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 37939398.
115. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 80.
116. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123670.
117. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*.
118. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 79.
119. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123684.
120. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 24648052.
121. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 27.
122. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 123123980.
123. Lemuel Alexander Donnell family, *The Canyon News Centennial Edition*, Canyon, Texas, 29 June 1989, IV-1. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News Centennial Edition.
124. Dr. C. E. Donnell, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, 28 July 1949, 1. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.
125. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 81.
126. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 123124082.
127. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 132572012.
128. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 132571992.
129. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 61853373.
130. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 61853384.
131. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 20807211.
132. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 20807131.
133. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60248408.
134. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60248390.
135. Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, p. 9.
136. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17616602.
137. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 17616554.
138. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42745699.
139. Carol J (Cunningham) Roush, *DONNELL More Members of the CLAN*, p. 25.
140. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 233999445.
141. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42745769.
142. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 6668931.
143. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 6668930.
144. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 65875809.
145. Resident for 77 Years is Queen of Seymour Rodeo, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, Houston, Texas, 17 June 1956, 27. Hereinafter cited as Fort Worth Star Telegram.
146. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 120926061.
147. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 120926309.
148. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 30.

149. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 74385182.
150. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 32.
151. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 74384919.
152. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158452.
153. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158387.
154. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 86.
155. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158152.
156. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123161104.
157. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123158238.
158. Miss Lura Brown Weds Dr. Donnell, *Lubbock Morning Avalanche*, Lubbock, Texas, 23 March 1934, 1. Hereinafter cited as Lubbock Morning Avalanche.
159. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123124170.
160. Dr. C. E. Donnell, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, Is Texas Resident Since July 1891, 60. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.
161. Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling - Swischer County Texas - 1876-1977* (Dallas, Texas: Taylor Publishing Company, 1978), p. 76. Hereinafter cited as *Windmilling*.
162. Ellis A. Davis and Edwin H. Grove, *The New Encyclopedia of Texas* (Texas Development Bureau, 1929), p. 3552. Hereinafter cited as *The New Encyclopedia of Texas*.
163. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123124194.
164. Swisher County Historical Commission, *Windmilling*, p. 249.
165. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60730400.
166. Promise of Rich Country Brings Pioneer to Plains, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, 20 May 1965, 14. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.
167. Services Conducted for Mrs. L. A. Donnell, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, 8 April 1965, 10. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.
168. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 87.
169. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 210075852.
170. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 210790113.
171. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 33.
172. Olive Leora Donnell, Death Cert 62912 (15 July 1975). Hereinafter cited as Death Certificate.
173. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.87.
174. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25652541.
175. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25636358.
176. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 66.
177. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 67.
178. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25652096.
179. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402730.

180. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402812.
181. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402174.
182. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19402185.
183. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19926035.
184. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19925991.
185. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 103165940.
186. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 68.
187. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 65789205.
188. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 54035369.
189. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 59818377.
190. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 34.
191. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 114433869.
192. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 114433984.
193. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 28.
194. "Obituary - Fay Brink Prickett," *The Assembly* (December 1983): p. 118. Hereinafter cited as "Fay Brink Prickett."
195. "Fay Brink Prickett", p. 119.
196. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 44.
197. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 16859338.
198. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123168249.
199. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123123849.
200. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25512079.
201. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110553313.
202. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 152393057.
203. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 123168828.
204. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 229294381.
205. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 56812079.
206. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 80089117.
207. Bush and Donnell Drug Open Truss Dept., *The Amarillo Globe-Times*, Amarillo, Texas, 25 September 1939, 6. Hereinafter cited as The Amarillo Globe-Times.
208. Reeves Donnell, *Reeves Donnell's Family Bible* Alton P. Donnell Jr, Albuquerque, NM. Hereinafter cited as Reeves Donnell's Family Bible.
209. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 73240113.
210. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 73240078.
211. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 152396804.
212. Lemuel Alton Donnell, Standard Certificate of Birth 20167 (6 June 1917).
213. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 137205108.
214. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 45728705.
215. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 45728799.

216. And She was Left to Grieve, *Amarillo Sunday Globe-News*, Amarillo, Texas, p. 7E/Special Section. Hereinafter cited as Amarillo Sunday Globe-News.

217. Lt. Brewster is Reported Killed in European war, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, 12 October 1944, p. 1. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.

218. Fallen Hero 1LT AAF Pilot Howard "Carey" Brewster, online https://www.fold3.com/page/529911268/howard-c-brewster/stories. Hereinafter cited as Fallen Hero.

219. Howard Carey Brewster | American Air Museum in Britain, online http://www.americanairmuseum.com/person/244461. Hereinafter cited as Howard Carey Brewster.

220. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 34804051.

221. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25651966.

222. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25636918.

223. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 19791180.

224. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 97408275.

225. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 80517758.

226. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 24952865.

227. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 25225069.

228. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 58588202.

229. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 96085820.

230. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 98186312.

231. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 237269273.

232. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 117165858.

233. Susan Donnell, "Untitled: Content "Hopefully, this gives us a little more dimension.,"" e-mail message from donnellms@icloud.com (South Salem, New York) to Alton Donnell, 6 April 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Untitled."

234. Michael Fink, *Lansing State Journal*, Lansing, Michigan, 10/5/2015. Hereinafter cited as LSJ.

235. Alexander Donnell, "Susan Allen Smith Donnell," e-mail message from ladonnell01@gmail.com (Arkansas) to Alton Donnell, 7 July 2023. Hereinafter cited as "Susan Allen Smith Donnell."

236. The Growing Population, *Amarillo Globe-Times*, Amarillo, Texas, 26 July 1944, p. 9. Hereinafter cited as Amarillo Globe-Times.

237. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 207528630.

238. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 68912168.

239. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 218946753.

240. William Langford's Linked Tree on Ancestry.com, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/26187816/family/pedigree?cfpid=1796038940. Hereinafter cited as Langford-

Barrick Family Tree. Will Langford of Oklahoma City has done extensive research on the Langford family. He is my third cousin genetically.

241. George Cabell Greer, *Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666* (Richmond, Virginia: W.C. Hill Printing Co., 1912). Hereinafter cited as *Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666*.

242. Al Sharp, *Langford/Lankford Families of Albemarle County, Virginia*, 2021, p. 2. Hereinafter cited as *Langford/Lankford Families*.

243. Asa Langford, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/112307829/person/250102252557/facts. Hereinafter cited as Asa Langford.

244. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 176133698.

245. Jonathan Langford will (10 October 1827), Virgina, U.S.A., Wills and Probate Records, 1652-1900 1-4, 1816-1860. Hereinafter cited as Virginia Wills.

246. Mary Mildred Thurman, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/112307829/person/250102252373/facts. Hereinafter cited as Mary Mildred Thurman.

247. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 176133732.

248. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 201596012.

249. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 201596012.

250. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 75.

251. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 201596465.

252. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 176133768.

253. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 77.

254. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 103793707.

255. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 78.

256. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.77.

257. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.78.

258. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 201596246.

259. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 201596246.

260. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 133413897.

261. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.79.

262. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 52381087.

263. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 52469529.

264. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 60930429.

265. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 124869095.

266. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.80.

267. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.81.

268. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 82.

269. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.82.

270. Funeral Services are held Sunday for W. B. Langford, *The Canyon News*, Canyon, Texas, 22 June 1939, 1. Hereinafter cited as The Canyon News.

271. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 141418854.

272. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 103273718.

273. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 10900239.

274. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 83.

275. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.83.

276. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 84.

277. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.84.

278. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p. 85.

279. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.85.

280. Donnell, *Donnell-Langford*, p.86.

281. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 108544030.

282. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 124030706.

283. Letters from Henry Knipp and others to various recipients, 1868-1904; Personal Files Alton Parker Donnell Jr.

284. FamilySearch, online https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JHSX-Y3R : 13 July 2021), "Deutschland Heiraten, 1558-1929", database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JHSX-Y3R : 13 July 2021), Henriette Koelsch in entry for Johann Henrich Knipp, 1847.

285. Letter from Adolf Heinrich Knipp (Germany) to Katherine Knipp, c 1949; Alton Parker Donnell Jr (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA).

286. Jacob Knipp, online https://gedbas.genealogy.net/person/show/1221229540. Hereinafter cited as Jacob Knipp.

287. Ancestry.com, Digital, 2016, Lehi, UT, USA. 000981387.

288. Letter from Louise Robbins Davis (502 Woodson, Bryan, Texas 77801) to Alton Donnell with attachments, 25 January 1987; Alton Parker Donnell Jr (13117 Manitoba Drive NE, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA).

289. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 114492866.

290. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 92191530.

291. Katheryn Newton, "Knipp Family," e-mail message from kathrynl70@gmail.com (Texas) to Alton Donnell, 6 October 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Knipp Family."

292. Katrina Knipp, *We Called Her "Grammer"* (Self, Alton P. Donnell Jr's personal files, c 1984). Hereinafter cited as *We Called Her "Grammer"*.

293. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 84239563.

294. Katrina Knipp, *We Called Her "Grammer"*.

295. 1910 United States Federal Census for Katie Knipp, 19 April 1910.

296. Wilhelm Knipp, online https://gedbas.genealogy.net/person/show/1221271694. Hereinafter cited as Wilhelm Knipp.

297. Helena Knipp, Hereinafter cited as Texas, Death Index, 1903 - 2000.

298. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 233014087.

299. Henry Knipp, 49, is Buried Saturday, *The Cameron Herald*, Cameron, Texas, 30 June 1927. Hereinafter cited as The Cameron Herald.

300. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 110844338.

301. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 110843878.

302. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 110843878.

303. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 214912813.

304. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 57399873.

305. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 80702364.

306. Wallace Coffee Robbins, Death Certificate, Brown, Brownwood County, Texas 188. Hereinafter cited as Texas Death Certificate.

307. Robbins, 12 May 1910, 1910 Federal Census, Grimes County Texas.

308. Genealogical Society of Utah, 1996-2000, Texas. Bureau of Vital Statistics.

309. Memorials, *Texas Bar Journal*, Texas, March 1971, 286. Hereinafter cited as Texas Bar Journal.

310. Knipp, 1940 US Census.

311. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 110844540.

312. Obituaries - Phillip E. Knipp, *The Monitor*, McAllen, Texas, 17 April 2009, 11. Hereinafter cited as The Monitor.

313. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 119006220.

314. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 136757003.

315. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 124264516.

316. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 80432615.

317. Jean Knipp, *Claybar Funeral Home*, Orange, Texas, https://www.claybarfuneralhome.com/obituaries/Jean-Knipp/#!/Obituary. Hereinafter cited as Claybar Funeral Home.

318. Randolph Spotswood Knipp, 90, Lewisburg, West Virginia, *The Record*, Orange County, Texas, 3 December 2023. Hereinafter cited as The Record.

319. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 119006360.

320. Hibbler, 1880, Texas, Austin, Precinct 1, 002.

321. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 136756885.

322. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 47480138.

323. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 42328517.

324. John George Hibbeler, Death Certificates 22954 (11 May 1961). Hereinafter cited as Texas Death Certificates for John George Hibbeler.

325. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 130031007.

326. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 130031013.

327. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 22594687.

328. Bauer, 1900 United States Federal Census.

329. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 22650313.

330. Jochem John Albert Bauer, Death Certificate 26345. Hereinafter cited as Texas Death Certificate for Jochem John Albert Bauer.

331. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 80370304.

332. "Siefke-Heins Family Tree", 1 December 1938, Frederick Siefke (128 Marine Avenue, Brooklyn, New York), to The Siefke and Heins families; As cited on the tree, "…drawn almost entirely from information furnished by Wilhelmina D. Siefke (1852-1933) and recorded by her son Frederick Siefke (1881-)... " and prepared by the author as a Christmas present in 1938. Hereinafter cited as "Siefke-Heins Family Tree."

333. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 23857124.

334. Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 221392. Hereinafter cited as Green-Wood Database.

335. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 23857038.

336. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 42327256.

337. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 42327282.

338. Adeline Siefke, Death Certificate 507. Hereinafter cited as Certificate and Record of Death - Adeline Siefke.

339. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 210276230.

340. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 57670877.

341. John J. Siefke, 1900 United States Federal Census, Jersey City Ward 9, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: 979; Page: 13; Enumeration District: 0140.

342. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 23857204.

343. Siefke Swears, *Times Union*, Brooklyn, New York, 12 September 1878, 4. Hereinafter cited as Times Union.

344. Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 302952.

345. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 23857109.

346. Arsenic - A Woman Charged With A Dreadful Crime, *Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, Brooklyn, New York, 7 Sep 1878. Hereinafter cited as Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

347. Arsenic - The Eastern District Poisoning Case, *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, Brooklyn, New York, 8 September 1878, 4. Hereinafter cited as Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

348. Siefke Family Troubles - Break Out Anew in A Suit for Slander, *New York Tribune*, New York, New York, 13 March 1896. Hereinafter cited as New York Tribune.

349. A Thief Used Acid, *Brooklyn Standard Union*, New York, 11 December 1896. Hereinafter cited as Standard Union.

350. A Suit for Dower, *New York Tribune*, New York, New York, 10 January 1902. Hereinafter cited as New York Tribune.

351. Herman Siefke, 70, Civic Worker, Dies, *Unknown Paper*. Hereinafter cited as Herman Siefke, 70, Civic Worker, Dies.

352. Green-Wood Cemetery On-Line Directory, online https://www.green-wood.com/, Lot 23674, Section L. Hereinafter cited as Green-Wood Cemetery On-Line Directory.

353. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43750679.

354. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43750751.

355. Obituary, *Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, Brooklyn, New York, 20 November 1899. Hereinafter cited as Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

356. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 181990389.

357. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 144059353.

358. Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 310226.

359. Green-Wood Database, online Green-wood.com, Internment ID 397898.0.

360. Dr. C.D. Trexler, Lutheran Leader, *New York Times*, New York, 31 July 1970. Hereinafter cited as New York Times.

361. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 43749988.

362. Piper Z Diagrams. Believed to have been prepared by Alexander Ross Piper as part of a Sons of the American Revolution application. Hereinafter cited as Piper Z Diagrams.

363. Rick Outram, "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision," e-mail message from outrams@outrams.com (Bagshot) to Alton Donnell, 13 February 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Frank Richardson OATES, Bio Revision."

364. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 138732399.

365. Miss Piper to Wed Herman Siefke, Jr., *The Standard Union*, Brooklyn, New York, 6 June 1920, 6. Hereinafter cited as Standard Union.

366. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 45827625.

367. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 43829133.

368. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Number 46059244.

369. Madeline Siefke, "Re: Last Chance - almost," e-mail message from mmestill@gmail.com (Ithaca, New York) to Alton Donnell, 25 August 2021. Hereinafter cited as "Re: Last Chance."

370. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 57884126.

371. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 57884075.

372. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54349943.

373. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 54349944.

374. Oklahoma, US, County Marriage Records, 1890-1995 for John R. Roach. Hereinafter cited as Oklahoma, US, County Marriage Records, 1890-1995 for John R. Roach.

375. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 198174165.

376. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 198154002.

377. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 84283888.

378. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 31444014.

379. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 163840212.
380. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 163840366.
381. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 38161291.
382. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 38161303.
383. Raymond Dufau Donnell, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Cemetery*, p. 74.
384. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13914538.
385. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*.
386. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 180825050.
387. Jennings Family Tree, online https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21085334/person/20444981649/facts. Hereinafter cited as Jennings Family Tree.
388. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13911196.
389. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 100255389.
390. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 10.
391. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 180859188.
392. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, Memorial ID 28834785.
393. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 180859188.
394. Donnell Family Information from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, online https://www.cumberland.org/hfcpc/minister/DonnellFamily.htm. Hereinafter cited as Donnell Family Information.
395. Harrison Genealogy Repository - William Donnell, online https://freepages.rootsweb.com/~harrisonrep/genealogy/Harrison/d0092/g0000010.html#I6302. Hereinafter cited as William Donnell.
396. Robert Donnell, online https://www.cumberland.org/hfcpc/minister/DonnellR.htm. Hereinafter cited as Robert Donnell.
397. J. V. Drake, *A Historical Sketch of Wilson County, Tennessee - From Its First Settlement to the Present Time* (Nashville: n.pub., 1879). Hereinafter cited as *A Historical Sketch of Wilson County*.
398. Rev. S. M. Rankin, *Buffalo Presbyterian Church*, p. 125.
399. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 9742065.
400. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 9742062.
401. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 36055659.
402. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 44094106.
403. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 138557098.
404. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 138556947.
405. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 10170894.
406. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 10170872.
407. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49673703.
408. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 49673706.

409. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 17595615.
410. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 17595637.
411. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 77661356.
412. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 77661357.
413. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13503735.
414. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 13177741.
415. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 71180690.
416. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 24886970.
417. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 18578666.
418. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 9749067.
419. Find A Grave, online findagrave.com, 9725235.
420. Emory Donnell, Jr., *The Sun*, Biloxi, Mississippi, 16 June 1983, 4. Hereinafter cited as The Sun.
421. Unknown Author, *The Fighting Men of Texas*. Hereinafter cited as *The Fighting Men of Texas*.

Index of Names

(?)
Adeline (3171) (1844-1936) 239, 244
Alexander McKnight (2484) (1737-1774) 11, 15
Andrew Crossar (4161) 6
Anna (4113) 26
Anne (2488) 11, 13, 22
Catherine (4059) 12, 20
Cynthia (4100) 25
DeAnn (1006) 114
Dixie (2297) 168, 171, 172, 190
Donna Maureen (3933) 92
Dora Zula Davis (2703) (1882-1955) 47, 71, 72
Francina (1790) 26, 29
Gladys Orene Robbins (3880) (1912-1995) 191
James (4255) 141
James Stewart Galloway (4246) (1861-1932) 187, 191
Jane (4254) 141
John H Falsken (3836) (1867-1892) 194
John Mac Miller (2770) (1908-1952) 72
Kate (2232) 203
Lydia (3160) 12, 230
Marie (4195) 248
Martha Margaret (3410) 18, 26
Mary (3573) 6, 7
Mary (403) 7, 13, 230
Mary (4163) 12
Mary Davis (4058) (1805-1869) 30
Nettie Dorrah (2742) 69, 93
Robert (4069) 15
Rosie Oleta (3887) 191
Sophia (3512) (1836-1880) 164, 165, 187
Temperence (2680) 34, 49
Vera Ruth Wall (2568) 54, 75
Violet (2394) 81, 98
Virginia (2582) 58, 80, 81
Adams
Sarah Sallie (1801) (1789-1870) 141, 142, 144
Aldren
Mary Agnes (1887) (1718-1770) .. 11, 15, 18
Alexander
(?) (2608) 27
(?) (2609) 27
(?) (3454) 37
Ava Lee (1530) (1910-1911) 66
Betty Ruth (931) (1909-1972) 65
Charles Conrad (1532) (1915-) 67
David Burl (932) (1914-1981) 65
David H. (99) (1882-1966) 45, 65, 151
James Ross (3932) (1939-2014) 92
Jesse (3782) 157
Karla (3935) 92
Olive Beth (1533) (1920-1922) 67
Rheua Francis (1529) (1911-1984) 66
Robert Gordon (100) (1885-1970) 46, 66, 151
Samuel Donnell (1531) (1914-1992) .. 66, 92
Samuel Galey (929) (1850-1944) . 45, 46, 65, 66, 151
Allred
Maxine (2290) (1916-1992) 56, 78
Alsup
Elizabeth Ann (3206) (1811-1903) 236
Anderson
Donald Lee (287) 105
Wendy Lee (298) 105, 120
Archibald
Marcella Helena (3946) (1625-1692) 3, 5
Mary (3946) (1625-1692) 5
Thomas (3953) (1600-1630) 3
Armstrong
James (3483) (1830-1913) 36
Bachmann
Louise (137) (1893-1982) 212, 216
Backus
(?) (2635) 34, 37
Bailey
Hardin (3673) 141, 144
Mary Harding (3675) 144
Sarah Ann (68) (1827-1913) .. 31, 32, 42, 44, 141, 142, 143
Thomas (1800) (1774-1860) ... 141, 142, 144
William Thurman (3674) 144

Barbul
Kevin (4209)..... 128
Barks
Daniel Clayton (958) 118
Henry Fitch (1391) 118, 130
Katherine Piper (1411) 118, 130
Barr
Nancy (3123) (-1833)..... 14
Barrick
Patty Marie (3643) (1930-2014) 157, 161, 162
Barry
Frank (2540)..... 208
Barton
Edith (3828) 161
Floyd O (3826) 148, 161
Hershel (3827)..... 161
Neva (3829)..... 161
Paulline (3830) 161
William Thomas (3481) (1843-1923)..... 36
Bauer
Alice Lorena (1517) (1897-1995)..... 196
Amelia Louisa (1514) (1889-1959)..... 196
Beata (3521) (1839-1910)..... 193
Blaine Donnell (45) 99, 111, 112
Bradley Gene (291).....111, 124
Brady Gene (44) 99, 110, 111
Brian Donnell (295) 112, 126
Carl William (1522) (1891-1971) 196
Carrie Pauline (1518) (1898-1974) 197
Clarence Joe Edward (39) (1904-1997) ..64, 82, 84, 176, 197, 198, 200
Clayton Garrett (1878).....124, 134
David (50).....100, 114
DeLisa (49).....100, 113
Donnell Gene (41) 84, 99, 200
Elizabeth (3831) (1864-1966)..... 194
Elmer John (1516) (1895-1960)..... 196
Fred Henry (1523) (1894-1979) 196
Henry J (3514) (1877-1961) 194
Herman A (3515) (1880-1962)..... 194
Ida Sarah (1515) (1892-1896)..... 196
Ireland Diane (1882).....125, 135
Irvin Louis Henry (1519) (1900-1969) .. 197
Jochem John Albert (40) (1866-1951)64, 82, 176, 194, 195, 196
Jochim Heinrich (1512) (1833-1908) 193, 194
Joe Vance (42)..... 84, 100, 200
John Albert (3516) (1799-1887)..... 193
John Albert (3518) (1826-1906)..... 193
John H (3837) (1875-1943)..... 194
Kaitlin Elizabeth (1879) 124, 134
Laura Edna Dorothy (1520) (1901-1986) 197
Louisa (3834) (1872-1962) 194
Mary H (3833) (1869-1934) 194
Matthew Alan (292)..... 111, 125
Minnie Rebecca Annette (1521) (1906-1993)..... 197
Nash Charles (1883) 125, 135
Nicole Leah (801) 112, 126
Sailor Jay (1881) 125, 134
Sophia (3520) (1830-1904)..... 193
Beall
Flora Marie (3858) (1916-1986)..... 196
Beaty
Nina (2647) (1907-1992)..... 49
Thomas Ewing (2648) (1876-1960) 49

Beck
Clytie Pearl (117) (1887-)65, 89, 177, 227
Belding
Fannie (2693) (1873-1962) 68
Francess Lydia (2693) (1873-1962) ... 47, 68
Henry (2695) 47, 67, 68
Maria (2743) (1867-1953) 47, 67
Belk
Elige (3170) (1829-1890)..... 239, 244
Lucinda Susanna (3169) (1870-1966)...239, 244
Bell
Mary (438) (1750-1828) 229, 232, 233
Samuel (439) 229, 232
Bergeron
Nicole Dolores (1013) 120
Berry
Elizabeth Lenore Stiles (3582) (1866-1942) 242
Emanuel Woodson (3588) (1884-1947) .242
Henrietta Lemons (3586) (1876-1965)...242
Irene Jane (3585) (1872-1955) 242
Jesse Noble (3589) (1887-1957)..... 242

John (3197) (1786-1866) 236, 240
John Jr (3196) (1836-1921).... 236, 240, 241, 242
Margaret E (3581) (1865-1901) 242
Modellar Joseph (3584) (1871-1951)..... 242
Nealy Fletcher (3583) (1868-1952)..... 242
Virginia Devore (3587) (1882-1960) 242
Betuel
Gerold (2528) 208, 212
Gerold (2529) 212
Raymond (2530)..... 212
Robert (2531)..... 212
Birdwell
Mary Ann (2404) (1831-1910) 220
Black
Matilda (1637)..... 31, 40, 41
Blackbourn
Sarah J (3855) (1836-1925).....144, 152
Blake
Eliza Jane (3713).....143, 144, 147, 151, 158
Bludworth
W. L. (2678)..... 34
Boaz
Cleo M (2759) (1923-1999) 72
Boyd
Ernest Lovett (3463) (1871-1952)..... 51
Boyle
Jerry Katherine (2756) (1920-2022)..... 72
Richard E (2757)..... 72
Brawley
Agnes (451) (1760-1816) 19
John (452)..... 11, 19
Nancy Agnes (451) (1760-1816) . 11, 17, 19, 20
Brewster
George Washington (3852) (1833-1915) 225
George Washington Jr (63) (1873-1953). 65, 89, 177, 225
Hiram (3867) (1794-1880) 225
Howard Carey (First Lieutenant) (53) (1918-1944) 65, 89, 90, 91, 177, 225, 226, 227, 228
Katy Karen (54) (1944-1993) .. 91, 107, 108, 228
Bridges
Steven Ross (3494) (1851-1888)..... 52
William Gilford (3191) (1869-1924).....240, 246, 247
Brooks
Orville Lee (2415)..... 78
William Emmett (2278) (1899-1992) 56, 77, 78
Brown
George Washington (2280) (1848-1933).43, 57, 148
Laura Ina (1526) (1900-1969)45, 59, 61, 150
Lura (1526) (1900-1969) 61
Mary M (3478) (1840-1870) 36, 52, 53
Nora Belle (2277) (1886-1974) ...43, 57, 148
Pettus Franklin (1527) (1862-1948) .. 45, 59, 150
Sadie Mae (2274) (1884-1920).....43, 57, 58, 148
Brust
Amelia (812)..... 84, 197, 198
Buckley
(?) (2751) 94, 108
Burke
John Franklin (3459) (1853-1936) 51
Burnham
Martin Henderson (3181) (1852-1918)..239
Burns
Mary Frances (2720) (1900-1964) 68, 92, 93
Richard Madison (2765) (1868-1935) 68, 92
Burson
Linda Diane (2760) (1941-2020) 94, 108, 109
Stewart Manly (2763) (1919-2010).. 94, 108
Burton
(?) (2524) 208, 212
Helen (2526).....212
Herbert (2525).....212
Busby
Frankie Dale (115).....91, 107, 108, 228
Katie May (82)..... 108, 123
Cabe
John (3157).....230
Nancy (522) (1787-).....22, 230, 231
Cage
Jonathan Morgan (2134).....97
Lee Emir (Colonel) Sr. (2130) (1919-1990) 77, 97
Lee Emir (Major) (2131) 97

Camarillo
Adeline Piper (3308) 116, 129
Joseph (Master Sergeant) (2375) 116
Cardwell
Homer (3662) 145
James Jesse (3661) 141, 145
William (3605).....140, 141
Carney
Edward M (3261) (1830-) 238
Carroll
James Bird (138) (1894-1966) 212, 216
Jean Louise (16) (1927-2018) . 212, 216, 217
Carson
Hannah (4122) 13, 20
Carter
Calvernia Ann (3476) (1860-1928)..... 36
Carthel
Lois (1598) (1905-) 57, 79
Winona Christine (1588) (1926-2021) 57, 79
Carver
Larry Jim (2579) 80
Roy Preston (2577) 57, 79, 80
Roy Preston Jr (2578)..... 80
Cary
Minerva (4090)..... 25
Chambers
Jane (4147) 13, 21
Chapman
Anna Rose (2764) (1922-2014).....94, 108
Chesna
Hattie M (3732) (1883-) 144, 152, 153
Chesser
Bertha Jane (3492) (1883-1971)..... 53
Clary
Bueal (3804) 159
John (3805)..... 159
Walter (3803).....148, 159
Cline
Carrie (3095) 185
James A (3092) 184, 185
Kevin (3094)..... 185
Cobban
(?) (4278) 130
Gwendolyn Joy (1418).....117, 129
Lucas Michael (1420).....117, 130
Scott Richard (1412) 117
Cochran
Annie (3707)..... 149
Benjamin (3710)..... 149
Boss (3709) 149
Charles (3708) 149
Francis Marion (3704)..... 143, 149
James (3705)..... 149
Lettie (3706) 149
Coffee
Mary Ann (2310) 168, 172, 190
Colson
Cecil Dalton (3747) (1904-).....155
Clyde Henderson (3745) (1900-).....155
Emmett Wesley (3750) (1911-).....155
Jesse Melvin (3743) (1896-).....154
Lester Lee (3746) (1902-) 155
Lillie May (3744) (1897-) 154
Maudie Gladys (3749) (1907-) 155
Robert Earl (3748) (1905-).....155
William Henry (3742) (1870-)... 146, 154
Connelly
Adeline (2536).....208
Adeline (2542).....212
Arthur (2235) 204, 208
Arthur (2534) 208, 212
Catherine (2541).....212
Chester (2547) 208
Eugena (2539) 212
George (2546)..... 208, 212
Harold (2538) 212
Harold (2543) 208
Irene (2545) 208
John (2544).....208
Patricia (2549) 212
Cornelius
George James (2571) (1899-).....54
Cozzens
Marie Susan (56) (1867-1944)..... 207, 211
Crawford
Martha Lucinda (3217) (1833-1912).....237, 243
Creswell
Mary (453) (1756-1829) 11, 19, 20
Crowder
Martha Louis (3500) (1872-1937).....53
Cunningham
Carolyn Sue (2) 101
Eliza Ann (1535) (1831-1937) 31, 38, 40

James (2391) (1817-1841) 31, 38
John (4162) 12
John Jr. (466) (-1821) 12
Mary Edna (2686) (1886-1973) 47, 69, 70
Dalton
(?) (3671) 140, 142
Danger
(?) (3120) 6

Daniel
James Emmitt (2269) (1867-1956) 41, 55
John Malcom (2270) (1898-1985) 55
Daub
Anna Christine (3045) 164, 165
Johannes (3591) 163
Maria Katherine (1826) . 163, 164, 187, 188
Davidson
Elizabeth (2597) (1793-1867) . 19, 27, 29, 37
Davis
Cynthia Jane (2611) (1833-) 27, 29, 33, 34, 37
Eli Pentacost (2731) 29
Elizabeth Mary (2732) (1831-) 29
Elizabeth Pricilla (2734) (1841-) 29
James W (1819) (1914-1993) 173, 181
Louise Adelle (3091) 181, 184, 185
Ray Robbins (3093) (1942-1958) 181
Samuel (2730) 29
Sarah Adeline (2733) (1837-) 29
Stephen Decatur (2704) (1845-1911). 47, 71
Thomas (Reverend) (1786) (1809-1867). 19, 27, 28, 29, 33
Dawes
Elizabeth (3649) 136
Deeds
(?) (3733) 152
Mary E (3456) (1835-1859) 35, 50, 51
Denison
Eunice McLean (3302) (1837-1913) 236, 238, 240
Denny
Agnes (424) 11
Elizabeth (1886) (1762-1847) . 11, 15, 17, 19
George (446) (1745-1816) 11, 15
James (3150) (1772-) 22
James (3411) (1778-1842) 12
James (458) (-1779) 13, 22
James Sr (449) (1715-1796) 11, 15, 18
Josiah (2610) 27
Martha (460) 13
Nancy Agnes (448) (1757-1839) 18
Nancy Jane (448) (1757-1839) 11, 18
Samuel (3417) (1805-1885) 21
Thomas (4125) 21
William (3151) (1772-) 22
William (461) 13
William Sr (425) (-1770) 11, 13, 22
Devore
Hannah (3198) (1812-1904) 236, 240
Dickenson
Albert Pierce (1654) (1878-) 42
Cora (1652) (1873-) 42
Dora May (1653) (1876-) 42
J.W. (1648) (1825-) 42
James Wilson (1648) (1825-) 31, 41, 42
Lawrence (3908) (1900-) 55
Lemuel Wilson (1649) (1863-) 42, 55
Lois Mamie (1656) (1885-) 42
Mary Brunnette (1651) (1868-) 42
Pearl (1655) (1882-) 42
Rosa Lee (1650) (1866-) 42, 55
Dickerson
Calvin Rufus (1640) (1863-1864) 41
Charles Lacey (1644) (1872-) 41
Clinton Henry (1641) (1866-1887) 41
Elvin Cleveland (1647) (1884-) 41
Flora Ann (1645) (1874-) 41
Hattie Belle (1646) (1878-) 41
John Alexander (1638) (1859-1930) 41
Marietta Frances (1642) (1868-1946). 41, 55
Mary (3595) 139
Nannie Safrona (1639) (1861-) 41
Norvel Monroe (1635) (1837-1909).. 31, 40, 41
Richerson (1636) 31, 40, 41
William Amzi (1643) (1870-) 41
Dickey
Hannah (3273) 233, 235
Dickson
Anne (2313) (1894-) 55
Henrietta (2314) (1897-) 55
Jo Lee (2513) (1905-) 55
Joseph A. P. (2311) (1858-) 40, 54, 55

Joseph Donnell (2512) (1902-) 55
Robert Temple (2514) (1908-) 55
Ruth (2312) (1891-) 55
Dietrich
James Mauras (3850) (1834-1901) .194, 195
Rebecca Jane (65) (1866-1940) .. 64, 82, 176, 194, 195, 196
Dixon
Josephine (2636) (1849-1887) 27, 33, 34, 37
Doak
Martha Ann (2622) 27, 32, 33
Robert (3228) 234
Dobbe
William Ryan (3864) 133
Donald
Dialtha T (2660) 33, 47
Donnell
Absolom Lafayette (2633) (1850-1928) .. 33, 47, 48
Adam (3535) (1778-1794) 17
Adlai (4065) 17
Adnah (531) (-1831) 19
Albert Harvey (3460) (1864-1929) 51, 73
Albert Lee (2565) 75
Albert Pierce (1633) (1868-1959) 40, 54
Albert Sidney (2701) (1912-1984) 69
Alexander (3138) 8
Alexander (413) (1764-1773) 12
Alexander Ballou (1012) 105, 120
Alexander Leo (72) (1837-1862) 31
Alfred Davidson (2700) (1909-1966) 69, 93, 94
Alfred Pierce (30) (1850-1942) ... 32, 44, 45, 143, 149, 150, 168, 173, 190
Alfred Portervine (2602) (1829-1896) 28, 32, 34
Alfred Reeves (96) (1909-1995) ... 60, 81, 82
Alice Lenora (3184) (1862-1945) 239
Almer Victor (3223) (1892-1968) 243
Alton Parker (9) (1916-1991) 64, 85, 86, 87, 176, 212, 213, 214, 215
Alton Parker Jr (1) 87, 101, 215
Alvin Anthony (2740) (1914-1998) 71
Aly Bell (3467) (1881-1947) 51, 74
Amanda Docilla (75) (1843-1914) 31, 41, 42
Ambyr Lee (1606) 97, 109
America Tennessee (3209) (1853-1936) . 237
Amzi Morrison (2601) (1826-1868) 27
Andrew (410) (1757-1835) 11, 17, 19, 20
Anne (3424) (1812-) 28
Anne Knipp (5) 87, 103, 104, 215
Archibald Alvin (2656) (1877-1960) . 47, 71
Arlander Columbus (1581) (1883-1962) 43, 57, 58, 148
Arline (2667) 73
Arlon (1584) (1909-1995) 56, 78
Artimissa Francina (2508) (1831-) 29
Ashley Piper (8) 101, 115, 116
Avalin Piper Marie (1373) 115, 129
Aveline Ballou (1369) 120, 131
Bartie Ruth (3174) (1897-1978) 244
Bertha Lee (33) (1884-1969) 45, 65, 151
Bessie Fay (2690) (1912-2008) 70, 90, 95, 228
Bob Lee (2411) (1895-1979) 54, 74, 75
Calvin (69) (1807-1862) 30
Captain Billy (437) (1747-1798) 232
Caroline (3301) 248
Cedar Billy (3237) (1778-1847) 234
Charles (2716) 73
Charles Columbus (3461) (1870-1892) 51
Charles Edward (2654) (1874-1966) 47, 69, 70
Charles Edward (31) (1876-1949) 45, 58, 60, 61, 150
Charles Edward (3188) (1869-1952) 240, 246
Charles Edward Jr (2688) (1908-1997) 70
Charles Edward Jr (98) (1912-1976) 60
Charles Louis (648) (1934-2013) 81, 98
Clara Ann (3252) (1840-1910) 237
Claude Clarence (3218) (1882-1939) 243
Cleopatra Lenora (3203) (1847-1906) 236
Columbus Williamson (3451) (1845-1918) 36
Cora Lee (1634) (1870-1961) 40, 54, 55
Cynthia Ann (2607) 27
Dale Ann (2288) (1955-1955) 98
Daniel (3428) (1755-1835) 230
David Kerr (3555) (1804-1868) 20
Deene Edison (1586) (1919-1999) 57, 78
Denise (61) 89, 105, 224
Dennis Lee (2584) 81
Devin Michael (2063) 115, 128
Dolene (2672) (1889-1890) 49
Doscia (1787) (1799-) 26

Edd Hardin (3219) (1884-1968)..... 243
Edith (2634) (1861-) 34, 37
Edith Agnes (1583) (1907-1984) .. 56, 77, 78
Edith Gertie (2663) (1880-1968) 48
Edna Eileen (2750) (1937-2020)..... 94, 108
Eliza Haywood (3255) (1843-1862) 237
Elizabeth (1764) (1767-) 14, 22
Elizabeth (2500) (1796-1880)..... 17
Elizabeth (3199) (1843-1915)..... 236, 242
Elizabeth (3429) (1758-1844)..... 11, 230
Elizabeth (431) (1781-1802)..... 13
Elizabeth Ann (3286) (1793-1816) 230
Elizabeth Ann (4102) (1825-1879) 25
Elizabeth Margaret (2507) (1828-) 29
Eloise (2691) (1915-)..... 70
Emily Roxanna (4114) (1842-1926)..... 26
Emma (2658) (-1935)..... 46
Emma (3489) (1862-1934) 52
Emory Marlor (3115) (1904-1978) .244, 247
Emory Marlor Jr (3114) (1925-1983).... 247, 248
Emsley (3162) (1807-1860) 22, 231
Eva L (3221) (1889-1915)..... 243
Evelyn L (3211) (1855-1937)..... 237
Frances Amelia (3207) (1851-1918) 237
Frances Edna (3190) (1871-1960)... 240, 246
Francis Artilia (3458) (1862-1917) 51
Francis Jacqueline (2722) (1929-2012) 93
Francis Jane (3448) (1841-1869)..... 36
Francis M (3501) (1874-1885)..... 53
Francis Marion (3452) (1846-1918)..... 37
Francis McMillan (2615) (1855-1899) 34, 37, 48, 49
George (3294) (1829-1915) 231
George (3539) (1793-1877) 17, 24
George (4118) (1791-1853) 20
George (443) (1769-1842)..... 230
George (Reverend) (3298) (1801-1845)... 20
George Lee (2727) (1934-) 94
George Leo (2657) (1870-1926) 47, 68
George Pierce (2412) (1896-) 54, 75
George Sr (411) (1759-1839)..... 12, 19, 20
George Washington (3443) (1831-1903) . 36
George Washington (4108) (1830-1902) . 25
Gertrude (2677) (1899-)..... 49
Gertrude America (3220) (1887-1967) .. 243
Gery Charles (1589) (1943-2022)..... 79, 97
Glenna Kay (2573)..... 78
Glover Amzi (2410) (1894-) 54
Grady Ann (2580) (1935-2023) 80
Gregory (3300) 248
Hannah (3536) (1780-1844) 17, 23
Hannah (406) (1746-1803)..... 11, 15
Hannah (430) (1775-1800)..... 12
Harold Douglas (2518) (1925-) 58, 80, 81
Harold Douglas (2583) (1946-2007)..... 81
Hattie May (2664) (1883-)..... 48
Helen Glover (2570) (1922-) 75, 96
Henry Calvin (4112) (1839-1917) 26
Hester (3418) (1807-1845) 21
Hixa Jane (3194) (1841-1909) 236, 240, 241, 242
Homer Medlan (2655) (1880-1940).. 47, 71, 72
Howard Monroe (2665) (1888-1933) 48, 72, 73
Hugh Leslie (2692) (1918-2010)..... 71
Isabella (3554) (1799-1867)..... 20
Isabella Serafine (76) (1848-1936)..... 31, 43
Isabelle (3186) (1866-1937)..... 240, 245
James (1761) (1739-1784) 8, 14
James (1779)..... 15
James (1781) (1780-1813) 15, 23
James (405) (1744-1811) 11
James (4173) (-1796)..... 12
James Davidson (2598) (1812-1878) 27, 32, 33, 34
James Eugene (3469) (1883-1972)..... 52
James Harper (3161) (1809-1871) 21
James Kerr (2494) (1789-1833)..... 17
James Marcellous (3420) (1786-1845) 19, 28
James Mebane (4101) (1823-1900)..... 25
James Monroe (3441) (1829-1903) 35, 50, 51
James Quiett (4049) (1804-1871)..... 23
James Sr (421) (1725-1796) 7, 12
James Webb Smith (3248) (1820-1876). 235, 237
James Webb Smith (3263) (1859-1930).. 238
Jane (3549) (1785-)..... 20
Jane (4062) (1772-)..... 16
Jane (517) (1761-1828)..... 12
Jane Cabe (3163) (1822-1858) 22, 231
Jane Irene (3280) (1787-)..... 233
Jane Martin (3425) (1813-) 28

Jane Virginia Latham (537) (1793-1888) 19, 27, 28, 29, 33
Janice J (2575)..... 78
Jasper P (3472) (1867-1869)..... 51
Jean (2753) 94
Jean (4171) 12
Jennie May (2681) (1902-) 49
Jessie Arlene (2708) (1912-) 73
Jessie Beatrice (3224) (1897-1962)..... 243
Jill (62) 89, 106, 224
Jimmy Andrew (3166) (1948-1948) 248
Joe David (2755) (1915-1999) 72
John (3134)..... 8
John (3538) (1789-1882) 17
John (3552) (1792-1865) 20
John (3568) (1753-1803) 14, 230
John (4068)..... 17, 19
John (526) (1785-1864) 19, 26, 27, 29, 37
John (Major) (407) (1748-1822) .. 11, 15, 16, 17, 19
John Calvin (69) (1807-1862)..... 26, 30, 31, 143, 148, 149
John Denny (4092) (1817-1872)..... 25
John Edward (2287) (1938-1938)..... 81
John Haywood (3258) (1850-1912)..... 238
John Leak (2640) (1870-1947)..... 34
John Marcellous (3422) (1803-1860) 28, 35, 37
John Marcellous (3486) (1878-1960)..... 53
John Martin (3447) (1838-1840)..... 36
John P (3505) (1854-1855) 52
John William (77) (1848-1927) . 31, 42, 143, 148
Joseph McLean (4085) (1816-1894)..... 25
Josephine T (2645) (1898-1936) 49, 73
Josiah (3553) (1794-)..... 20
Josiah (533) 19
Julia Ann (2626) (1854-) 33
Julia Ann (3493) (1856-1923)..... 52
Karen K (2576) 78
Kate Eileen (38) (1920-2008) 65, 89, 91, 95, 177, 225, 226, 227, 228
Kate Eliza (2413) (1898-) 54
Keena Katrina (1590)..... 79, 97, 98
Keith Louise (36) (1912-1980) 64, 82, 84, 176, 197, 198, 200
Landon Harold (2276) (1910-1997) 58
Latham (412) (1763-1828) 12
Laura Alberta (3502) (1880-1949)..... 53
Lavinia (3416) (1803-1860)..... 21
Lawrence Alexander (6) ..87, 104, 105, 215
Lawrence Overton (37) (1918-1986) 64, 88, 89, 177, 222, 223, 224
Leander Brown (2632) (1848-) 33, 47
Leander McCord (3496) (1863-1942) 52
Leander Newton (2599) (1814-1875) 27
Lemuel Alexander (3895) (1879-1968)...45, 61, 64, 150, 168, 173, 174, 176, 190, 197, 198, 212, 213, 222, 223, 225, 226
Lemuel Alton (9) (1916-1991)..... 85, 214
Lemuel Amzi (73) (1839-1911) 31, 38, 40
Levi (1789) (1801-) 26, 29
Levi (3542) (1800-1839)..... 18
Levi Scott (4111) (1836-1837) 25
Lewis Edward (3491) (1872-1939)..... 53
Lillian (95) (1904-1937) 60
Lillie May (2637) (1870-1933)..... 34
Louis F Jr (2752) (1941-2011)... 94, 108, 109
Louis Franklin (2689) (1911-1997).... 70, 94
Lyle (532) 19
Maggie (3504) (1883-1887)..... 54
Malinda (3234) (1810-1881)..... 234
Marcella (3262) (1857-)..... 238
Marcellous John Joseph (3457) (1857-1927) 51
Marcellous Napolean (3470) (1860-1860) 51
Margaret (1778) (1772-)..... 14, 22, 23
Margaret (3413)..... 19, 20
Margaret (3445) (1836-1906) 36
Margaret (3507) (1865-1866) 53
Margaret (419) (1771-1794) 229, 231
Margaret (428) (1761-)..... 12
Margaret Ann (3201) (1844-1919)..... 236
Margaret Eugenia (2768) (1911-1961)..... 72
Margaret L. (71) (1834-1898)..... 30, 37
Maria Louisa (3268) (1868-1919)..... 238
Marie Susan (4) 87, 102, 103, 215
Marion (2715)..... 73
Marlar R (3299) (1946-2024)..... 248
Martha (1780) (1778-)..... 14
Martha (1791) (1803-)..... 26, 29, 30
Martha (2606)..... 27
Martha (3270) (1785-1868) 233, 235
Martha (3287) (1796-)..... 231
Martha Ann (2643) (1882-1957)..... 35

Martha Emma (3178) (1857-1941) 239
Martha Jane (3240) (1812-) 234
Martha R (3423) (1811-1897) 28
Mary (2604) 27
Mary (2761) 109
Mary (3236) (1777-) 233
Mary (3285) (1791-) 230
Mary (4067) (1786-) 17, 19
Mary (418) (1756-1782) 13, 22
Mary (433) (1782-1827) 13
Mary Ann (3442) (1830-1863) 36
Mary Elizabeth (3238) (1807-1860) 234
Mary Emily (74) (1841-1903) 31, 40, 41
Mary Ethel (2699) (1906-1991) 69
Mary F (2685) (1899-2000) 67
Mary Jane (3182) (1855-1882) 239
Mary Jane (3473) (1887-1965) 52
Mary Jane (4109) (1832-1833) 25
Mary Madeline (3509) (1876-1946) 53
Mary Margaret (3242) (1817-) 235
Matilda Elizabeth (3466) (1878-1929) 51
Missouri Ann (3180) (1859-1925) 239
Molly (2762) 109
Morrison (3289) (1801-1884) 231
Moses (3136) 8
Nancy (3295) (1832-1852) 231
Nancy (3415) (1801-1816) 21
Nancy (3550) (1787-1830) 20
Nancy (4064) (1782-) 17
Nancy (4148) (1793-1840) 20
Nancy Caroline (3449) (1842-1869) 36
Nannie (3256) (1846-1862) 238
Nannie Mae (3222) (1889-1979) 243
Nannie Smith (3265) (1865-1937) 238
Naomi (2714) 73
Naomi Lucille (2698) (1903-1986) 68
Nellie Eugenia (2697) (1900-1951) 68
Octavia (3260) (1855-1936) 238
Olan Russell (2709) (1913-) 73
Olive Leora (34) (1885-1975) 46, 66, 151
Ora and Cora (34) (1885-1975) 66
Ora Jane (2670) (1886-1964) 49
Orville Vivian (2275) (1909-1990) 58, 80
Pauline Walter (3267) (1866-1915) 238
Peggy (535) 19
Peggy Say (2728) 94
Pete (648) (1934-2013) 98
Polly Ellen (4096) (1819-1820) 25
Pop (3895) (1879-1968) 61, 174
Rachel (3292) (1825-1889) 231
Ralph Buel (2674) (1893-1960) 49
Rankin (2498) (1801-1845) 21
Reagan Spencer (97) (1906-1920) 60
Rebekah (3534) (1776-1791) 17
Richard Judd (1585) (1914-2000) 56, 78
Robert (3244) (1784-1855) 233, 235
Robert (3551) (1789-) 20
Robert (4053) 19
Robert (4170) 14
Robert (427) (1752-1816) 11, 230
Robert (Major) (415) (1766-1847) .. 22, 229, 230, 231
Robert (The Second) (435) (1728-1771) .. 11, 14, 229
Robert Bell (3241) (1815-) 235
Robert Benton (1580) (1877-1961) ... 43, 57, 148
Robert Cabe (3293) (1827-1872) 231
Robert D (3446) (1836-) 36
Robert Franklin (2673) (1891-1969) 49
Robert Levi (4110) (1834-1835) 25
Robert Malcolm (2684) (1898-1984) 67
Robert P (3231) (1808-1862) 234
Robert Smith (3253) (1842-1916) 237
Robert Sr (408) (1728-1816) 7, 13, 230
Robert Wilson (3225) (1899-1980) 243
Robin (415) (1766-1847) 230
Robin (435) (1728-1771) 229
Royal Seth (3499) (1867-1934) 53
Russell (2668) 73
Ruth (2702) (1914-1999) 69
Ruth (4076) (1800-) 18
Ruth Belle (2567) 75
Samuel (1777) (1769-) 14
Samuel (3137) 8
Samuel (3226) (1774-1817) 233, 234
Samuel (442) (1760-) 230
Samuel Amzi (32) (1877-1906) 45, 150
Samuel Ebenezer (3214) (1859-1926) ... 237, 242, 243
Samuel Edminston (434) (1783-1858) 13, 21, 22, 231
Samuel Foster (3233) (1809-1850) 234

Samuel Madison (2603) (1831-) 28
Samuel William (2646) (1903-2002) 49
Samuel Wilson (3118) (1810-1880) 234, 236
Sarah (2496) (1780-) 19
Sarah (3243) (1782-) 233
Sarah (3430) (1759-) 14, 230
Sarah (4075) (1797-1851) 18
Sarah Clementine (3450) (1844-1924) 36
Sarah E (3506) (1859-) 52
Sarah Elizabeth (2642) (1875-1949) 34
Sarah Elizabeth (2671) (1888-1959) 49
Sarah Frances (2566) 75
Sarah Ida (3462) (1872-1948) 51
Scott E (2405) 78
Shannon Smith (28) 105, 119
Shirley Jean (2515) (1922-) 57, 79, 80
Shorty (1587) (1920-2000) 79
Solange Carolyn (1014) 120, 131
Spotswood Jones (3257) (1848-1876) 238
Susan Tanner (3264) (1862-1898) 238
Susanna Sarah (3291) (1824-) 231
Tammy Charissa (1610) 79, 98
Terry Don (2574) 78
Thomas (1763) (1765-1833) 14
Thomas (3135) 8
Thomas (3414) (1785-1840) 19, 20
Thomas (3533) (1774-1853) 17
Thomas (417) (1754-) 13
Thomas (432) (1777-1845) 13, 20, 21
Thomas Belding (2694) (1897-1962) 68, 92, 93
Thomas Briggs (3464) (1876-1943) ... 51, 74
Thomas Franklin (2621) (1838-1906) 33, 46
Thomas Jefferson (2675) (1893-1905) 49
Thomas Jr (409) (1754-) 11
Thomas Spillman (4106) (1827-1873) 25
Thomas Sr (392) (1712-1795) ... 7, 8, 11, 230
Tommie Marie (2721) (1925-1934) 93
Tyler Reed (3) 101, 114, 115
Vera Minera (3173) (1892-1984) 244
Vera Minerva (3172) (1891-1969) 244
W Frankie (3471) (1866-1867) 51
Wade Charles (1604) 97
Waldeen (2569) (1920-) 75
Washington (3288) (1799-) 231
Wayne (2519) (1928-) 58
Will (2653) (1868-1944) 67
William (2581) 80
William (2661) (1874-1889) 47
William (3229) (1806-1835) 234
William (4071) (1791-) 17
William (420) 13
William (Captain) (78) (1749-1822) .. 11, 18
William Albert (3426) (1815-1873) 28
William Alfred (2641) (1879-1952) ... 35, 50
William Allen (2638) (1873-1913) 34, 49
William Calvin (1579) (1874-1933) .. 43, 56, 148
William Charles (1587) (1920-2000) . 57, 79
William Dee (2295) (1923-1923) 58
William Eli (2676) (1895-) 49, 73
William Henry Parsons (3116) (1865-1953) 239, 244
William James (3117) (1833-1885) 236, 238, 239, 240
William Leander (2619) (1836-1914) 33, 46
William Maxwell (3444) (1833-1907) 36, 52, 53
William Nelson (4097) (1821-1895) 25
William Palmer (2687) (1907-1980) 70
William Preston (2509) 29
William Preston (525) (1773-1822) ... 18, 26
William Rufus (1792) (1805-1862) 26
William S Jr (3237) (1778-1847) 233, 234
William S Sr (437) (1747-1798) 229, 232, 233
William Thomas (2653) (1868-1944) . 47, 67
William W (3508) (1870-) 53
William Wilson (2600) (1823-1887) . 27, 29, 33, 34, 37
Willie Perkins (3175) (1902-1968) 244
Willis King (3176) (1902-1964) 244
Wilson Lee (2618) (1833-) 32
Winfield Scott (3453) (1849-) 37
Winnie Davis (2769) (1908-1908) 72
Donnell-Fink
Elizabeth Marie (27) 103, 117, 118
Laurel Anne (26) 103, 116, 117
Donnelson
Elizabeth (1770) 22, 29
Israel (1773) 22
John (1767) 14, 22
Margaret (1769) 22
Mary (1768) 22
Sally (1771) 22

William (1772)..... 22
Douglas
Ada (2289) (1889-1980).....43, 57, 58, 148
Robert E (2516) 43, 57, 148
Downey
Mary (3247).....233, 235
Doyle
Mary Jane Combs (396) (1647-1709) 5, 6
Drake
Dorene (3083) 177, 181, 182
Duncan
(?) (2777) 70
Edminston
Margaret (422) (1740-1784)..... 7, 12
William (423) 7, 12
Eichelberger
James Albert (3468) (1868-1922)..... 51, 74
Ellett
Elizabeth Noel (2739) (1882-1976) ... 47, 71
Elmendorf
James (1842)..... 185
Sherry (3090).....185, 186
English
Katherine Elizabeth (3098) 185
Mary Hunter (3100) 185
Paul (Brigadier General) (3113) 179, 182
Paul Xavier (3070) (1926-).....178, 182
Paul Xavier III (3096) 182, 185
Robert Spotswood (3101) 182
Sara Augustine (3099) 185
Epperson
David (3597) (1734-1799).....138, 139
Susana (3042) (1751-)..... 139
Susanna (3042) (1751-).....138, 139
Ervin
Mary (3572)..... 230
Erwin
Elizabeth (3541) (1788-1870)..... 17, 24
Estill
Caroline Piper (301) 218
Charles Power (655).....218, 219
Matthew Reilly (302)..... 218
Peter Van Dyke (940).....218, 219
Eubank
Mary Jane (2392) (1822-1856) 31, 38
Fabre
Dena Marie (1009).....115
Farley
Minnie Lee (64) (1873-1946).....65, 89, 177, 225
Fehr
Annette (3840) (1885-1966) 194
Fink
Michael Carl (22) (1945-2015) 102, 103
Finnie
Amanda (3168) (1890-1930) 244, 247
Fletcher
Isaac (4048) (1807-1862)..... 141, 145
Martha (4253) (-1926).....145
Forbis
Ann (3434) (1772-1844).....230
Arthur (3159) 12, 230
Lydia (2493) 12
Forsythe
Jones Bailey (1536) (1838-1865).....40
Foster
(?) (2623) 33
Ibbie (1794) 26
John Alexander (3409)..... 18, 26
Margaret Frances (524) (1774-1851) . 18, 26
Martha Alexander (3227) (1782-).....233, 234
Peggy (524) (1774-1851).....26
Sarah D (2767) (1819-1876) 33
Franke
Adaline (2521).....208
Adolph (2563) 203, 208
Adolph William (2233) (1857-1902) 203, 208
Christina (2520) (-1902).....208
Helen (2523)..... 208, 212
Irene (2527) 208, 212
John (2533).....208
William (2532) (-1971).....208
Franklin
Amos A (4089) 25
Anna (4087).....25
Frazer
Josephine (3189) (1882-1918) 240, 246
Freeman
Lennie Cebell (2250) (1910-1976) . 179, 183
Galloway
Powell T (4247) 191

Gamble
DC (81) (1912-1992) 92
DeWitt Clinton III (81) (1912-1992) . 65, 89, 92, 177, 227
DeWitt Clinton Jr. (116) (1886-1958) 65, 89, 177, 227
Gebhard
Adam Friedrich (3842) (1821-1901) 194
Adam W (3839) (1865-1934) 194
William (3832) (1860-1919) 194
Geisler
(?) (4199) 192
Geiss
Agnes A (974) (1852-1934) 207, 209
Gerhard
Catharine Charlot (3064) (1862-) 164
Friedrich (3065) 164
Gibson
Catherine (1762) (-1784) 8, 14
Samuel (3124) 8, 14
Gidden
Mary Frances (2282) (1920-2000) 57, 78
William Daniel (2283) (1881-1940) ... 57, 78
Gilchrest
David (3089) 185
Gist
Watson (3720) 143
Glass
Elizabeth (3498) (1865-1948) 52
Glover
Holmes West (2408) 40, 54
Julimus Belle (2407) (1867-1955) 40, 54
Goettsch
Adele Helena (3857) (1891-1945) 196
Goll
Mary (3841) (1883-1963) 194
Gonterman
(?) (3103) 168
Goodwin
Ella Grace (943) 122, 132
Robert Hunter (950) 122
Rockne Holt (1222) 122
Gorrell
Catherine (3155) 230
Gound
Gladys Jewell (2745) (1907-1986) 70
Graef
Anna Margaretha (3044) 163
Green
Jacob Curtis (1408) 115
Greenlee
Vicki Wayne (3085) 180, 184
Greer
Jefferson Davis (3503) (1862-1962) 53
Gregory
Martha Pegram (3254) (1849-1935) 237
Griffin
Allen B (3195) 236, 240, 241
Grissom
Blanche (3680) 154
Ella (3679) 154
Walter (3681) 154
William H (3678) 145, 154
Grossoehmig
Mary M (3838) (1875-1963) 194
Guthrie
Martha (2729) 69
Gwen
John (3282) 235
Gwin
John (3283) 233
Haggard
Etta Lee (3487) (1882-1922) 53
Hairston
Caroline (3097) 185
Halbert
Alanson Morrison (1628) (1856-) 37
Calvin B. (1796) (1859-) 38
Charles A. (1632) (1875-) 38
Emiline F. (1629) (1862-) 38
Ephraim Foster (1534) (1832-1918) ... 30, 37
Joel B. (1626) 30, 37
Margaret (1631) (1868-) 38
Martha C. (1797) (1871-) 38
Mary A. (1630) (1864-) 38
Haley
(?) (1785) 19
Hancock
Margaret L. (70) (1812-1834) 26, 30
Milly (70) (1812-1834) 30
Hanks
Amy Frances (2271) (1898-1957) 55
Hanner
Anne (3419) (1812-1867) 21

Joseph (4127)..... 21
Hanson
Clara Jane (3817)..... 148, 160
Hardeman
(?) (658)..... 60
Eula Faye (657) (1910-1996)..... 60

Harkendorff
John F (3835) (1869-1943)..... 194
Harkness
Susan Harriet (3477) (1836-1869)..... 36, 52
Harlan
(?) (2713)..... 73
Harrington
John (3305)..... 236, 238
Manervy (3177) (1832-1877)..... 239
Minerva Ann Elizabeth (3177) (1832-1877)..... 236, 238, 239
Harris
Edith L (2631) (-1851)..... 27, 33, 37
Harwell
Lula (2517)..... 43, 57, 148
Hay
Catherine (3948) (1595-1654)..... 3
Haynes
Zachariah (3622) (1785-1865)..... 139
Haywood
Eliza (3251)..... 235, 237
Hearne
Cleopatra (3232)..... 234
Martha Willis (3193) (1813-1873)..... 234, 236
Heins
Anna (2083) (1819-1882)..... 201, 202
Johann Christopher (2084) (1796-)..... 201, 202
Johanna (969) (1829-1856)..... 203, 206
Meta (2081) (1827-1891)..... 201
Hemphill
Ruth (2586) (1871-1962)..... 54, 74
Henson
Jeffie L (3811)..... 148, 160
Herron
Frances (2284) (1888-1978)..... 57, 78
Lewis Calvin (2707)..... 48
Hescott
Jane (3635) (1692-1774)..... 138
Hester
Elbert Kerr (2725)..... 69
Hibbeler
Alvina F (4198) (1935-2013)..... 192
Anna (1839) (1873-1944)..... 191
Annie (1839) (1873-1944)..... 187, 191
Francis Pearl (3883) (1907-1985)..... 191
Fred C (3889) (1921-2012)..... 191
George Alfred (3879) (1906-1994)..... 191
James Edker (3885) (1912-1995)..... 191
John George (1838) (1870-1961)..... 187, 190, 191
John Harrison (3886) (1918-2005)..... 191
Katherine (282) (1866-1937)..... 45, 61, 150, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 187, 188, 190
Katie, Katrina, Katheryn, Catherine (282) (1866-1937)..... 167, 188
Sophie Marian (3884) (1910-1984)..... 191
William H (3881) (1904-1991)..... 191, 192
William Henry (1834) (1836-1912)..... 164, 165, 187
Hibler, Hibbiler, and Hebler
William Henry (1834) (1836-1912)..... 187
Hickman
Susan Lee (1603)..... 79, 97
Holcomb
Mynda (3072)..... 179, 182
William Gordon (2735) (1906-1995)..... 69
Holley
Emma Docile (1661) (1876-)..... 43
John D. (1658)..... 32, 43
John William (1657) (1844-1926)..... 31, 43
Martha Ann (1659) (1870-)..... 43
Mary Frances (1660) (1873-)..... 43
Nora Belle (1662) (1879-)..... 43
Holt
Minnie Azelea (1599) (1905-1972)..... 57, 79
Honeycutt
Kerry Diane (290)..... 111
Hoy
Lena (1822) (1908-1984)..... 170
Patrick Maurice (2308) (1904-1965)..... 170, 179
Thomas Samuel (2306) (1872-1923)..... 166, 170
Thomas Samuel (2307) (1902-1982)..... 170
William M (4052) (1938-2005)..... 179
Hudson

James Columbus (2398) (1906-1973) 65
Huffhines
Linda (3934) 92
Hughe
Patience (3633) (1620-) 136, 137
Patience (4047) 136
Hundley
William May (3266) (1860-1934) 238
Hurt
James Wilson (3210) (1847-1913) 237
Ingram
Mary Polly (3304) (1812-1875) 236, 238
Insauraldo-Costa
Adela (3071) (1931-) 179, 182
Irwin
Frank H (2393) 81, 98
Martha (4072) 17
Shirley Mae (2256) 81, 98
Isaacks
William Dean (3208) (1850-1930) 237
Jack
Andrew (Reverend) (1775) 29
James (1774) 22, 29
Jackman
Lucy (3798) 147, 159
Jackson
Mary Jane (436) (1730-1771) 11, 14, 229
Jacob
(?) (3927) 80
James J
(?) Ramsey (4256) 38
Jones
John Nelson Spottswood (3250) ... 235, 237
Maria Louisa (3249) (1824-1894) ... 235, 237
Wells (4286) 141
Jordan
Elizabeth (3629) (1661-1683) 137
Jung
Anne Katherine (3590) 163
Kaplan
Amy Denise (949) 121
Kays
Charles Perry (3653) (1867-1946) 145
Elizabeth Francis (3652) (1863-1943) ... 145, 154
Fee (3652) (1863-1943) 154
Lucy Ellen (3651) (1859-1928) 145
Mary Mildred (3656) (1857-1924). 145, 153
Sarah Jane (3654) (1846-) 144
William (3677) 141, 144
William Jordan (3655) (1855-1917) 144
William Patterson (3650) (1826-1887) .. 141, 144
Kemp
Temperance (3868) (1793-1857) 225
Kepley
(?) (3474) 36
Kerr
David (519) 12, 20
Errol (2562) (1878-1951) 210, 213
Isabella (518) (1766-1804) 12, 19, 20
Mary (4105) 25
Roderick Errol Jr (965) 213
Roderick William Errol (964) (1913-1995) 210, 213
Kimble
Camron (1619) 110
David K. (1602) 98
Drew Jordan (1615) 98
Jeremy Michael (1614) 98, 110
Jesse (1617) 110
Joshua David (1613) 98, 110
Kade (1618) 110
Murphey Aden (1621) 110
King
Calvin (4077) 18
Margaret (3296) 11
Kirby
Lavada T. (564) (1925-1994) 91, 107, 228
Sadie (3738) 144, 153
Kirkland
Mary Lou (2758) 72
Kithcart
Herbert Maurice (23) 104
Michael Alexander (653) 104, 119
Sarah Anne (24) (1987-1992) 104, 118
Knipp
Adolf Heinrich (3048) (1866-) .. 165, 169, 170
Adolf Karl Ernst (3050) (1870-) 165
Adolfine (3060) (1854-) 164
Agnese Louise (1843) (1839-) 164
Andrew Royall (3079) 182
August (3061) (1858-) 164

Berta (3105) 170
Bertha (3052) (1877-) 165
Bobbie (2300) 172
C. E. (2299) 172
Charles (3069) (1929-1988) 182
Charles Henry (1379) (1878-1927) 166, 170
Charles Moody (1382) 170
Crispin (3074) 182
Cynthia Dandridge (3068) (1926-1999) 178, 182
Elisabeth Luise (3046) (1860-) 165
Emil Otto (3067) (1861-1871) 164
Emilie (3051) (1872-1943) 165
Erin M (3086) 184
Ernest A Jr (2221) (1929-2014) 177, 181
Ernest August (110) (1892-1970) .. 168, 177, 190
Estelle (2302) 172
Fred Carl (3069) (1929-1988) 179, 182
Fred Charles (111) (1896-1949) 168, 178, 190
Fred Charles (2224) 184, 185
Friederich Rudolph (1832) 164
Friedrich (3592) 163
Gretchen (3080) (1965-1968) 182
Gustaf Adolf (1833) (1844-) 164
Gustav (3084) 164
Heinrich (108) (1842-1904) 45, 61, 150, 164, 165, 166, 168, 187, 188, 189, 190
Heinrich Ernst (3049) (1869-) 165
Helena (1378) (1876-1969) 166, 170
Henrietta Marion (3896) (1888-1965) 45, 61, 62, 63, 64, 150, 168, 173, 176, 190, 197, 198, 212, 213, 222, 223, 225, 226
Henry (108) (1842-1904) 165, 189
Jacob (1827) (1834-1903) 164, 165
Jacob Karl (3063) (1851-) 164
Johann Henrich (1825) (1809-1881) 163, 164, 187, 188
Johannes Henrich (3043) 163
Karen (2228) 180, 184
Katie K., Katherine, Katherina (35) (1886-1982) 172
Kyle P (3087) 184
Lena (1378) (1876-1969) 170
Maria (3057) (1900-1984) 169
Maria Cynthia (3075) 182, 185
Mary Katrina (35) (1886-1982) 168, 172, 173, 190
Otto (3054) (1891-1967) 168
Otto Powell (1380) (1879-1965) ... 166, 170, 171
Paul (3056) (1897-) 169
Phillip Frederick (1824) (1918-2009) 171, 179, 180
Phillip J. (2227) (1945-2007) 180, 184
Randolph Spotswood (2223) (1933-2023) 179, 183, 184
Richmond Michael (3077) 182
Robert (3062) 164
S. H. (2301) 172
Sharon (2226) (1943-1943) 180
W.L (2298) 172
Walter (3104) (-1946) 170
Wilhelm (3047) (1863-1937) 165, 168
Wilhelm (3055) (1893-1918) 169
William (3059) 164
William W (109) (1885-1937) 168, 171, 172, 190

Knox
Catherine (3140) 23
David (3143) 23
Elizabeth (3141) 23
James (3144) 23
Malinda (3142) 23
Samuel (3139) 14, 22, 23
Samuel Jr (3145) 23

Koelsch
Henrietta (3058) 163, 164

Koke
Brandon Lee (1607) 109
Emerson (1609) 110
Savannah (1608) 109

Koso
Hans (3523) (1831-1904) 193

Kuhn
Maria (3843) (1831-1903) 194

Kukuck
Mary (3519) (1838-1881) 193

Langford
Albert Dexter Jr (3644) (1911-2005) 156
Albert Dexter Sr (3640) (1883-1971) 147, 156

Alda Leyon (3816) (1921-).....160
Alva (3689) (1889-1894).....147
Bertha (3779) (1919-).....157
Betty (3601) (1816-1870) 145
Buel (3739).....153
Clara Ruth (3819) (1916-).....160
Cora May (3687) (1886-) 147, 157
Cynthia Ann (3608) (1811-1896) ...140, 142
Delbert (3697) (1879-) 147
Dora Matilda (3702) (1890-).....148, 161
Doris Jean (3821) (1922-).....160
Edith Mildred (3802) (1913-).....159
Edna (3777) (1915-1919) 157
Edward (3630) (1620-).....136, 137
Effie (3698) (1881-).....148, 159
Elbert (3682) (1873-1878) 146
Eldon Lyle (3813) (1910-).....160
Elizabeth (3601) (1816-1870).....141, 145
Elizabeth (3667) 142
Elizabeth Frances (3596) (1829-1913) ..141, 144
Elizabeth Frances (66) (1854-1937).. 32, 44, 45, 143, 149, 150, 168, 173, 190
Emmett Theodore (3690) (1892-1926) .147, 157
Ernest (3685) (1880-).....147, 155
Ethel (3688) (1888-1890) 147
Fay (3780) (1921-) 158
Flora (3427) (1870-1891) 146
Harman Warren (3801) (1907-).....159
Harry (3648) (1563-1600).....136
Henrietta (1809) (1859-1937). 144, 151, 152
Hicks (3666).....142
Horace (3684) (1878-).....146, 155
Ina (3686) (1882-).....147, 155
Irene Marie (3800) (1904-).....159
James Sherman (1812) (1865-)...144, 153
Jesse B Jr (3646).....162
Jesse B Sr (3642) (1920-2013). 157, 161, 162
John (3624) (1700-1790) 137, 138
John Marshall (1803) (1845-).....143, 147
Jonathan Jr (3600) (1787-1868).....139, 141
Jonathan Sr (1814) (1755-1827) 138, 139
Jordan (1798) (1779-1861).....139, 140
Julia Mae (3765) (1917-) 157
Kenneth Wayne (3818) (1914-).....160
Lawrence Wellborn (3755) (1905-)....155
Lucy (1813) (1867-) 144
Lucy (3617) 139
Lula (3695) (1875-) 147, 158
Margaret (1807) (1856-).....143
Margaret Ann (3737) (1923-).....153
Margaret Elizabeth (3699) (1883-) ...148, 159
Martha (3618) (1784-)..... 139, 141
Martha Ann (1806) (1855-1890).... 143, 151
Mary D (3611) (1818-1857).....140
Mary Jane (1804) (1850-) 143
Melvin Allan (3815) (1915-).....160
Mildred Evelyn (3822) (1923-).....160
Mildred P (3612) (1823-1870)..... 141, 144
Minnie Belle (3683) (1875-)..... 146, 154
Mitchell (3757) (1922-) 155
Morris Irving (3731) (1930-) 152
Nancy (3616).....139
Nettie Velma (3820) (1918-).....160
Nimrod (3602) (1808-1875) 140, 142
Nimrod Benton (1802) (1843-1902) 143, 145, 146
Nimrod Durrit (4179) (1850-1907) 142
Nolan Jack (3824) (1927-) 161
Norma Lee (3823) (1926-).....160
Painey (3609) (1813-1857) 140
Patsy (3618) (1784-).....141
Percy Lee (3754) (1902-) 155
Prudence (3647) (1638-1689).....137
Robert (3781) (1923-).....158
Robert Overton (3701) (1888-).. 148, 160
Roland (3665).....142
Rosie Marie (3766) (1927-).....157
Sabrina (1808) (1858-) 143
Samuel Grant (1811) (1864-1937) 144, 152, 153
Sarah (3615) 139
Sarah Henderson (3613) (1826-1899)....141
Sarah Mildred (1578) (1848-1941) ... 31, 42, 143, 148
Sarah Rebecca (3694) (1871-)..... 147, 158
Susan Elizabeth (3610) (1815-1881).....140, 142
Susan Helen (1805) (1852-)..... 143, 149
Susannah (3599) (1786-1866).....139
Sydney (3604) (1805-1856) 140, 141
Thelma Lucile (3812) (1908-).....160
Thomas (3626) (1675-1705) 137

Thomas Luther (3696) (1877-) ...147, 159
Thomas Sr (3619) (1734-1824) 138
Thomas Sr (3628) (1643-1705) 137
Thompson (3614) 139
Verna Louise (3825) (1929-) 161
Vernon (3758) (1928-) 155
Veva Doris (3814) (1912-) 160
Vevo (3740) 153
Wesley (3778) (1917-) 157
Will (3645) 162
William (3632) (1597-1665) 136, 137
William Buell (1810) (1861-1938) ..144, 152
William Grant (3736) (1919-) 153
William Isiah (3700) (1885-) 148, 160
William Leonard (3799) (1902-) 159
William Theodore (3691) (1895-) 147
William Thurman (67) (1820-1878) . 31, 32, 42, 44, 141, 142, 143
Zelda (3741) 153
Lankford
William (3632) (1597-1665) 136
Latham
Jane (404) (1718-1784) 7, 8, 10, 11, 230
Latta
John (3290) (1779-1818) 231
Lawrence
Nancy Jane (3753) 146, 155
Leavson
Peter J (1836) (1866-1937) 167, 187, 188, 190
Liewehr
William (3076) 185
William (3081) 185
Light
Kiyenne (1817) 119
Lindley
Clarissa Whipple (3269) (1806-1883) ... 233, 235
Jacob (Reverend) (3272) 233, 235
Lindsey
Josiah Nowman (3235) 234
Lusk
Minnie Bird (2649) (1887-1963) 49
Lynch
Bryan P (3088) 184
Larry (Colonel) (2229) 184
MacDonald
Alasdair MacIain (395) (1610-1692) 3
Alexander (1783) (1663-1707) 5
Alexander (395) (1610-1692) 3, 5
Anabel (516) (1693-1800) 6
Brian (394) (1645-1707) 5
Bryan (394) (1645-1707) 5, 6
Bryan II (514) (1686-1757) 6, 7
Bryan Jr (4159) (1732-) 8
Catharine (4156) (1727-) 8
Edward (4152) (1720-1760) 8
James (398) (1683-1751) 6
James (4151) (1718-) 7
John (1782) (1657-1714) 5
Joseph (4153) (1722-) 8
Mary (4157) (1730-) 8
Mary (515) (1689-1707) 6
Pricilla (4160) (1734-) 8
Rebecca (4155) (1724-) 8
Richard (1760) (1691-1730) 6
Richard (4150) (1716-) 7
MacDonnell
James (400) (1690-) 7
John (397) (1679-1755) 6
John (401) (1690-) 7
Samuel (402) (1690-) 6
Thomas (397) (1679-1755) 6
Thomas (399) (1715-1775) 7, 8
Mackensen
Ottosen Bernard (1818) (1904-1995) 173, 180
Wallace (1820) 180
Mallicote
Thomas Jefferson (2682) (1880-1949) 35
Mangels
Adaline Catharina (967) (1825-1901) ... 201, 202, 203
John (2587) 201, 202
Marrs
Martha Ann (3274) (1812-) 235
Mary Jane (3275) (1814-) 235
Rachel F (3277) (1822-) 236
Robert Alexander (3271) (1778-1850) .. 233, 235
Robert Alexander (3278) (1824-) 236
Samuel E (3276) (1817-) 235
William D (3279) (1830-) 236
Marshall

Arvle (Dr) (2774)..... 95
Charles Douglas (2719) (1915-2008). 70, 95
Charles Fay (2772) 70, 95
Mary Gladys (Dr) (2776)..... 95
Thomas Douglas (2771) (1941-1953)..... 96
Martin
Martha Jane (2662)..... 33, 47, 48
Massey
Benjamin Hall (4055) (1826-1866) 30
Eli (4054) (1804-1865) 30
Elizabeth Jane (2294) (1825-1889) .143, 145
Mathis
Margaret Emaline (2705)..... 47, 71
Mattsen
Hazel (3073)..... 179, 182
Maxwell
Louisa E (3438) (1791-1844)..... 19, 28
McAdoo
John (459)..... 13, 22
McCabe
Ina Jean (2248) (1938-2015)... 179, 183, 184
James Lewell (2249) 179, 183
McCaffery
Reta (2535)..... 208, 212
McCall
Roy King (2723) 68
McClain
Jane (3439) (1807-1847)..... 35
McClane
Jane (3439) (1807-1847)..... 28, 35
McCord
Charles A (4116)..... 26
George Custer (Colonel) (4115) (1835-1901)..... 26
McCoy
James (1765)..... 14, 22
James (1766)..... 22
McCutchen
W. W. (2724) 68
McDonald
Bryan (514) (1686-1757)..... 7
Jane W (3307) (1830-1891) 239
McDonegal
Lillian (2548)..... 208, 212
McDonnell
William (393) (1681-1730)..... 6, 7
McDonough
Eugene Victor (3810) (1910-) 160
Henry Francis (3806) (-1945) 148, 159
Lawrence Newton (3809) (1907-) 160
Ola (3808) (1899-)..... 160
Otis (3807) (1899-1946) 159
McDougle
Benjamin Richmond (3306) (1824-1860) 239
John Alexander (3183) (1849-1939) 239
McFarland
Ada Adele (3714) (1875-)..... 151
Clarence Elmer (3717) (1881-) 151
George (3721)..... 144, 151
Gertrude (3716) (1878-)..... 151
Henry Livingston (3722) 147, 158
Lona Mae (3719) (1889-1904) 151
Lorene (3787) (1908-) 158
Margaret Lillian (3715) (1876-) 151
Nettie Velma (3783) (1891-) 158
Ruby Frances (3784) (1893-) 158
Rufus Rowland (3785) (1895-) 158
Walter Delano (3711) (1853-1903) 143, 151
Walter Leftwich (3712) .143, 144, 147, 151, 158
William Carroll (3786) (1897-) 158
William Leslie (3718) (1885-) 151
McGaha
Jane Swan (4070) (1790-1869)..... 17
McGregor
Margaret Mary (2121) 56, 76, 77
McKee
Eliza (3230) (1805-1864)..... 234
McKinney
Bettie Martha (2639) (1838-1930)..... 28, 34
McKnight
Mary Polly (3845) (1780-1850) 26, 30
McLean
Anna (3540) (1795-1889) 17, 24
James Kerr (4103) 25
John (4104) 25
Joseph (4083)..... 17, 24
Mebane
Margaret (4084)..... 17, 24
Medley
Mary Francis (3878) (1878-1940) . 187, 190, 191
Meek

Hanna (1885) (1752-1780) 11, 15, 16
Mercer
Arabella (3479) (1842-1924) 36, 52, 53
Meyer
Amelia (1377) (1855-1883) ... 164, 165, 166, 189
Miles
Charley Marcus (811) 84, 197, 198
Velma (289) (1911-2000) .. 84, 197, 198, 200
Miller
Brink Prickett (2133) 96
Caroline McGregor (2137) 109
Frank Dickson (Major General) (2128) (1914-1993) 77, 96
Frank Dickson Jr. (2132) 96
Jeremy King (2136) 96, 109
Katherine King (2138) 109
Lavada Charlene (2225) (1920-2016) ... 171, 179, 180
Robert McGregor (2135) 96
Mitchell
Adam (4060) 12
Charlotte (2486) (-1845) 12
Mitchener
John (3663) 140, 142
William Jordan (3664) (1836-) 142
Moody
Aaron Floyd (3767) 147, 157
Addie (3774) (1919-) 157
Ernest Edgar (3770) (1908-) 157
Lenora (3772) (1914-1915) 157
Maidie (1381) (-1911) 166, 170
Minnie Lee (3769) (1905-1916) 157
Rosa Marie (3775) (1921-) 157
Ruby Pearl (3773) (1915-) 157
Thomas Bedford (3768) (1904-) 157
Wilburn Floyd (3771) (1911-) 157
Moore
David Byrd (Reverend) (3239) (1807-1870) 234
Morgan
L A (2659) 46
Morris
Abby (3631) (1620-) 136, 137
Morrison
Amzi (2511) (1835-) 30
Hugh (3281) 233
Jennie (3156) (1770-1816) 230
Levi (1793) 26, 29, 30
Margaret Jane (4056) (1836-1918) 30
Mary Jane (4086) (1817-1862) 25
William Levi (2510) (1835-) 30
Morton
Mattye Belle (2482) (1917-1994) 66, 92
Myer
(?) (2550) 204
Nairne
Bettie (1528) 45, 59, 150
Needham
Amber Lynn (300) 106, 121, 122
Eli Jude (1511) 121
Jackie Lynn (288) 106
Jason David (299) 106, 121
Luke David (1221) 121
Neely
Henry (2717) 49, 73
Henry J (2718) 73
Neifert
Sarah Ann (3851) (1844-1908) 194, 195
Newton
Jack (1840) (1912-) 173, 181
Kathryn Louise (1841) 181, 185
Oates
Frank Richardson (101) (1888-1987) 211
Harry Hankins (132) (1853-1936) 211
Odom
Sarah Ann (3383) (1825-1853) 220
Ogle
Elizabeth (4154) 8
Otto
Anna Marie (3053) 165, 168
Padavich
Dixie (1620) 110
Page
Charles Sheldon (3793) (1907-1917) 158
Essie Day (3789) (1896-) 158
Eugene Boyd (3796) (1915-) 159
John F (3788) (1868-1945) 147, 158
Lawton Jester (3790) (1900-) 158
Margaret Lucile (3797) (1918-) 159
Mary (3792) (1905-) 158
Ralph Emerson (3791) (1903-) 158
Reuben (3795) (1913-) 159

Robert Lee (3794) (1910-) 159
Sam (3788) (1868-1945) 158
Paisley
Catherine Jane (4107) (1833-1910) 25
Deliverance (4119) (1791-1849) 20
Elizabeth (4129) 23
John (4120) 20
John (Colonel) (3436) (1745-1811) . 229, 231
John Jr (3537) (1776-1845) 17, 23
William Denny (Reverend) (3571) (1770-1857) 229, 231, 232
Panthoefer
Marie Catherine (3593) 163
Parker
Annis Elizabeth (3215) (1860-1932) 237, 242, 243
Elijah (3216) (1827-1897) 237, 242
Patrick
Sarah Josephine (3847) (1860-1943) 222
Victor Woodson (3202) (1835-1924) 236
Patterson
(?) (1788) 26
Mary (4117) 26
Payne
Dora (3730) (1863-1933) 144, 152
William H (3856) (1837-1910) 144, 152
Pepper
Deborah Kay (114) 123
Perkins
Larry D (1601) 97, 98
Peterson
Winifred (647) (1919-2000) 60, 81, 82
Pickett
Linda Louise (294) 111
Pilkington
Patricia L (1877) 124
Piper
Alexander Ross (19) (1865-1952) ... 207, 211
Marjorie Wheaton (13) (1894-1971). 64, 85, 176, 207, 211, 212
Pleasant
Faithey (3525) (1800-1856) 220
Poling
Audrey Kate (1510) 120, 132
Genevieve Lee (1008) 120, 131
Robert Lee (913) 120
Pope
(?) (2251) 202, 204
Price
Elmer E (2748) 70, 94
Margurite M (2747) (1914-2008) 70, 94
Prickett
Clyde Wilson (2115) (1887-) 55
Darius (2114) (1864-) 42, 55
Dorothy (2119) (1901-) 56
Ethel Estelle (2116) (1889-) 55
Fay Brink (Major General) (2118) (1893-1982) 56, 76, 77
Hazel Marie (2117) (1891-) 56
Margaret Fay (2122) (1918-) 77, 96
Mary Murray (2123) (1920-2017) 77
Virginia King (2124) (1922-2012) 77, 97
Priest
Tyler (3869) 133
unknown (4262) 133
Printz
Sarah J (2281) (1848-1906) 43, 57, 148
Pruett
Ida Belle (3751) 146, 155
Madison Floyd (3752) 146, 155
Quiett
Hannah (3147) (1775-1818) 14
James (3148) 14, 15, 23
Mary (3149) (1785-) 15, 23
Rachel
(?) Craig (4095) 25
Rainey
Mary Ann (3853) (1846-1880) 225
Rampy
Leota Irene (2399) (1916-1994) 67
Raney
Mary Ann (3853) (1846-1880) 225
Rankin
Anna (468) (1789-1845) 13, 21, 22, 231
Hannah (2499) (1803-1883) 21
Hannah (4078) (1806-1849) 18
Hannah (4126) (1781-1857) 21
Jane (4121) (1771-1822) 20
John (465) (1736-1814) 13, 20
Joseph (467) (1777-1841) 13, 20
Nancy (464) (1778-) 13, 20, 21
Robert (4079) (1780-1866) 18, 23
Ruth (4128) (1790-1857) 21
Samuel (3126) (1769-1818) 21

William (469) (1744-1804)..... 13, 21
William S (4130) (1806-1876) 23
Ray
Averitt (2741) 69, 93
Florence Greer (2726) (1913-2012) .. 69, 93, 94
Polly (2726) (1913-2012) 93
Raymonds
Emma Ray (1385) (1894-1962) 168, 177, 190
Reeves
Daisy (94) (1879-1932).....45, 58, 60, 150
Joseph Harvey (1524) (1842-1920) .. 45, 58, 150
Reimer
Maggie (3756) (1898-) 147, 155
Reinschmidt
Heinrich (3929) 164
Reynolds
Gary (1611) 98
Kalena Donnell (1612)..... 98
Rhea
Jordan Lorenzo (2293) (1825-1890) 143, 145
Mary Ann (2292) (1846-1933) 143, 145, 146
Rhoades
Frank (2711) (1874-)..... 49
Richardson
Hannah (131) (1854-1955)..... 211
Nancy (1525) (1846-1932) 45, 58, 150
Riddle
Janie (2749) 70, 94
Rimer
Bertha Venus (3641) (1895-1946)...147, 156
Roach
Cynthia Jo (3527) (1860-1933)..... 220
Edna Louise (58) (1919-2003)..... 64, 88, 89, 177, 222, 223, 224
George (3530) (1866-1890) 221
James Booth (3531) (1868-1950) 221
John F (3524) (1787-1861) 220
John Henderson (2395) (1859-1937).... 220, 221, 222
John Jr (1844) (1915-) 222
John Robert (59) (1887-1967) ... 64, 88, 177, 222
Josephine (816) (1918-)..... 222
Julia Samatra (3526) (1856-1940)..... 220
Laura Dixie (3528) (1863-1928) 220
Lou (58) (1919-2003) 89, 223
Samuel Cuey (2403) (1823-1901)..... 220
Samuel Houston (3529) (1865-1943)..... 220
William Benjamin (3532) (1870-1949)... 221
Robbins
Arthur (2309) 168, 172, 190
Katherine Ernestine (1386) (1909-1972) 173, 180
Lois Adele (1388) (1911-1979) 173, 181
Ruby Louise (1387) (1911-1992) ... 173, 181
Wallace Coffee (1384) (1880-1912)168, 172, 173, 190
Roberts
Francis Joseph (Brigadier General) (2129) (1918-2011).....77
Rebecca Elizabeth (930) (1857-) ... 45, 46, 65, 66, 151
Rozamond (3497) (1868-1920).....52
Robertson
Fannie (2652)..... 33, 46
Richard J (2651) (1815-1883) 33, 46
Sarah Rebessa (2650) (1848-1948).....33
Robinson
Ann Rachel (4093) (1822-1896).....25
Catherine (3121)..... 6, 7
Gideon (4094).....25
James (3122)..... 6, 7
Rogers
Dana Jean (48).....100
Rooney
Frances (2744) 71
Ropke
(?) (2252) 202, 204
Caroline Christiana (2242) (1853-1902)202, 204, 205, 206
Royall
Cynthia W (3082) 168, 178, 190
Francis Garland (2222) (1899-) 168, 178, 190
Russell
Isaac Phips (3205) (1799-1883) 236
Thomas Jefferson (3204) (1837-1900)....236
Willie Mae (2666) (1889-1963)..... 48, 72, 73
Sampe
A (2522) 208

Sanford
Mary Ann (4178) 140, 142
Saxon
Edna Bertha (60) (1891-1962) ... 64, 88, 177, 222
Samuel Christopher (3846) (1850-1925) 222
Schell
Louise (2238) (1846-1916) 202, 204
Schlegel
Benjamin Calvin (807) 200
Schonfeld
Alan Douglas (297) 113
Austin Cole (654) 113, 127
Chloe ElleMarie (912) 113, 127
Schoolfield
Elizabeth (4074) 18
Schrap
C. F. (Christian) (2230) (1854-1935) 167, 170
Evangeline Esther (Eva) (1823) (1887-1973) 167, 170, 171
Schroeder
Alwine (2557) 209
Christine (2555) 209
E. G. (2554) 204, 208, 209
Louise (2556) 209
Schuster
Helen C (2231) (1860-1929) 167, 170
Schwartz
John William (4196) (1886-1964) ... 191, 192
Ruby Emma (3882) (1915-1978) 191, 192
Scott
Denise (1007) 123
Margaret (4081) 18, 23
Mary (3127) 21
Nancy (2495) (1788-1867) 17
Wiilliam (4066) 17
William (3297) 12
Seelke
Alvina Wilamina (4197) (1886-1963) ... 191, 192
Seymour
Aaron A (3200) (1839-1913) 236, 242
Shackelford
John H (3490) (1855-1929) 52
Shaeffer
Lewis Wesley (3863) (1847-1924) .145, 153, 154
Sharp
Eunice (3888) 191
Sophia Victoria (3408) (1873-1926) 34
Virginia Katherine (2291) (1918-1999) 58
Sharpe
Agness (3625) (1720-1772) 137, 138
Rober (3936) 137, 138
Shaver
James (3187) (1862-1930) 240, 245
James (3669) 142
Jordan (3670) 142
William (3668) 140, 142
Shelby
William Perry (3495) (1858-1923) 52
Shelton
Jaime Marie (1880) 125
Sherril
Tirzah (1627) 30, 37
Sherrill
Margaret (3119) (1784-1866) 233, 234
Peggy (3119) (1784-1866) 234
Shults
Joseph W (2683) (1874-1933) 35
Siefke
Adaline E (2074) (-1901) 204, 208
Adelaide Joan (971) (1883-1885) 207
Anna Elizabeth (2243) (1867-1868) 206
August T (2234) (1866-1866) 203
Christina (2239) (1843-1918) 202, 204
Christina Wilhemina (2069) (1859-1916) 203, 208
Christine Henrietta (959) (1887-1965) .207, 209, 210
Dietrich (2077) (1804-) 201
Eloise (2247) 209
Francis (2072) (1868-1869) 204
Frederick (2080) (1818-1899) 201, 202
Frederick (970) (1881-1957) 207
Frederick Edward (2071) (1855-1857) ... 203
Frederick Edwin (2073) (1870-1893) 204
Frederick Van Dyke (15) (1923-2021) ..212, 216, 217
George (2079) (1821-1853) 202
George B (2236) (1852-1863) 202
George H (2067) (1854-1898) 203
George Hamilton (972) (1893-1905) 208
Heinrich (2082) (1811-1883) 202

Henrietta P (2402) (1876-) 204
Henry (2082) (1811-1883) 201, 202
Henry (2241) (1848-1899) 202, 204, 206
Henry (2244) (1876-1923) 206, 209
Henry (2246) (1902-1974) 209
Herman (133) (1852-1923) 203, 206, 207
Herman (2075) (1775-) 201
Herman (966) (1816-1896) 201, 202, 203
Herman Jr (14) (1890-1924)..... 64, 85, 176, 207, 211, 212
Hermann (966) (1816-1896) 202
John (2068) (1857-1943) 203
John (2078) (1802-) 201
John Jacob (2237) (1845-1916) 202, 204
John Schell (2551) 204
John Warren (973) (1895-1900)..... 208
Madeline Marie (18)..... 217, 218
Marie Dorothea (7) (1921-1998) . 64, 85, 86, 87, 176, 212, 213, 215
Marjorie Louise (17) 217
Martin (2070) (1862-1865)..... 203
Meta (Louisa) (2401) (1846-1916)..... 204
Sikes
Dora Lee (2738) (1888-1917) 71
Sims
Nancy Tennessee (3455) (1840-1910)35, 50, 51
Sinor
Bradley (3110)..... 186
Jack (3108)..... 186
Matthew (3109) 186
Slife
Bertie Velma (3762) (1905-) 155
James Waldo (3761) (1903-)..... 155
Lucile (3760) (1901-) 155
Melvin Ernest (3764) (1910-) 156
William (3759)..... 147, 155
William Thurman (3763) (1908-1913)... 156
Smith
Ann Eliza (3245) (1795-1828)..... 233, 235
Ida May (2286) (1878-1965) 60, 81
James (Colonel) (3246) 233, 235
Susan Allen (25) (1950-2023) 105
Thomas (3672) 140
Tobias (4158)..... 8
William (4063)..... 16
Smithee
Cora Narcissus (1582) (1881-1977).. 43, 56, 148
Winfield Crittendon (2272) (1852-1941) 43, 56, 148
Snow
Emlen (3725) (1893-) 152
George W. (Dr) (3723) (1849-) . 144, 151, 152
Gladys (3727) (1898-) 152
Goldie (3724) (1891-)..... 152
Jennie (3726) (1896-)..... 152
Leland (3728) (1901-) 152
Susie (3729) (1904-) 152
Snyder
Lura F (2414) (1895-1988) 54, 74, 75
William Henson (2585) (1869-1957) . 54, 74
Sofley
Edith Angeline (2273) (1865-1922) .. 43, 56, 148
Spann
Catherine (2712)..... 49, 73
Sprouls
Lou Doshie (3465) (1883-1967)..... 51, 74
Starr
Elmer (817)..... 222
Jeannette (1846) 222
Judy (818)..... 222
Staton
Ora Lee (3165) (1928-2012) 247, 248
Stevens
John (3146) 14
Still
Catherine (3066) 164
Stout
Lura Belle (2669) (1861-1932) 34, 37, 48, 49
Strayhorn
Mary (3158) 230
Stubblefield
Nellie Pearl (3776) (1897-) 147, 157
Sweet
Chancy (3522) (1815-1880) 193
Taylor
Nancy (4287) 141
Tharp
John Wesley (2710) 49
Thielk
Johann Peter (3860) (1793-1878)..... 193

Mary (1513) (1838-1926) 193, 194
Thomas
Jennette Mildred (3484) (1860-1949) 36
Thompson
Elizabeth (3620) (1731-1783) 138
Hannah Judith (3598) (1734-1814) 138, 139
Nancy (1784) 19
Robert (3634) (1687-1777) 138
Susan Caroline (2396) (1863-1935) 220, 221, 222
Threet
Taylor Thomas (2706) (1875-) 48
Thurman
Mary Mildred (1799) (1787-1866) .139, 140
William (3594) 139
Tiller
Thomas Henry Jr (3482) (1838-1923) 36
Trexler
Charles Daniel (960) (1883-1970) .207, 209, 210
Charles Daniel Jr (962) (1912-2002) 210
Daniel D (961) (1842-1914) 207, 209
Ruth Christine (963) (1916-1972) ..210, 213
Turley
Rose (4194) 248
Turner
Edgar Lee (2416) (1903-1928) 56, 77
Nancy (2628) (1770-1827) 27, 32
Orville Lee (2417) (1928-1998) 77
Thelma Ruth (2572) (1927-) 77
Udell
Frank (3510) 53
Vance
James (3676) 141
Vehslage
Christina (2553) 204, 208, 209
John (2552) 204
John H. Q. (2240) 202, 204
von Dohlen
Wilhelmina Dorothea (134) (1852-1933) 203, 206, 207
Von Dohlen
Fritz Henrich (968) (1827-1909) 203, 206
Walker
Felix bra (3179) (1857-1929) 239
Wallace
Martha (2746) (1912-2000) 70
Walthall
Alice R (3907) 42, 55
Wangerin
Sheri (293) 112
Warner
Amanda Kay (285) 123, 133
Carl Lloyd (280) (1923-) 91, 107, 228
Carl Michael (113) 91, 107, 228
Christopher Brent (286) 123, 133
Michael Brent (55) 107, 122, 123
Warren
Lynne Marie (2296) (1912-1991) 58, 80
Waters
Juliet (2617) (1812-1852) 27, 32
Shelah (2627) (1769-1860) 27, 32
Webster
Catharine Mary (2409) 40, 54
Wells
Jessimon Myrtle (4051) 170, 179
Wenken
Christina (2076) (-1853) 201
West
Isiah (3693) 143, 147
Lucinda (3692) (1851-1894) 143, 147
Martha (3627) (1675-1754) 137
Sol (3703) 143
Wharton
David (2501) 17
Elisha (4073) 17
Wheeler
Marion (1005) 114
White
Letitia Ann (4098) (1847-1911) 25
Samuel (4099) 25
Wicker
Dora B (2766) (1868-1925) 68, 92
Wiggs
Lucy Blackwell (3259) (1863-1939) 238
Wilder
Wary (2696) 47, 67, 68
Wileman
James Edward (3185) (1851-1942) 239
Wilkinson
Chris B (3303) 240
Willert
Anna Maria Dorothea (3517) (1801-1888) 193

Williams
Andrew Jackson (3167) (1883-1954).... 244, 247
Arlando Keller (2737) (1887-1918) 71
Dora Maxine (2736) (1917-2002) 71
Lindsey (1616) 110
Martha Jane (3485) (1865-1923) 37
Rose (3164) (1906-1975) 244, 247
Wills
Jane (3440) (-1879) 28, 35, 37
Julia Ann (3475) 36
Wimberley
Marilyn (43) 99
Windolph
Emma (2245) 206, 209
Winsett
John M (3480) (1831-1907) 36
Witherspoon
John (3844) (1775-1840) 26, 30
Martha Safrona (1795) (1811-1897) . 26, 30, 31, 143, 148, 149
Safronia, Sophronia (1795) (1811-1897) .. 31
Wohlers
Gesche Gesine (3030) (-1829).... 201, 202
Woodburn
David (2497) 19
Wright
Claudia (2644) (1873-1961) 34, 49
George (2679) 34, 49
Yang
Ok Suk (296) 112
Young
Barnett Harding (3212) (1848-1910) 237
Hugh Rogers (3213) (1806-1883) 237
Lavedna (2279) (1920-1993) 56, 78
Stewart (2605) 27
Zercher
Lillian (3407) (1884-1945) 35, 50
Zihlman
Emma Mary (646) (1906-1971) 60, 81
John Louis (2285) (1881-1936) 60, 81